AY, AUGUST,

i -size: firs 🜬

ERE

uits

Complet

otions:

Competitive Rates, Fast Delivery



SUNDAY, AUGUST 20, 1989/MOHARRAM 19, 1410 AH

2mm

New > New...New...New

The 10th Edition Commercial Directory

The Arabian Year Book

1989 AL MUNA PUBLIC RELATIONS

P.O. Box: 42480 Shuwaikh - 70555 Kuwait Tel: 4834926/7

22 PAGES 150 FILS

Elections 'more or less on schedule'

Rajiv sees world role

NEW DELHI, Aug 19, (AP). Prime Minister Rajiv Gandhi said today that India must play a higger role in world affairs as the superpowers shift from old.

polarisations to greater dialogue.

In an interview with the Associated Press and United News of India, Rajiv also said he feared a hasty withdrawal of Indian peacekeeping, troops from Sri Lanka could lead to partition of the island between the Sinkalese majority and Tamil minority.

He said he expected his own national elections, due no later than January 4, 1990, to be held more or less on schedule. While he declined to be more specific, he appeared to indicate early elections were unlikely.

"I feel India must play a bigger role and will play a bigger role and the global equations are changing. People are coming out of their old mind sets," the Indian leader said. "That's where commes like India can play a much bigger role, like we have done in the Non-Aligned (Movement), like we have done in the disarmament — really bringing the opposition poles together, getting nations to think more in terms of one world, not our bloc and their bloc."

Rapiv has maintained his country's warm ties with

Soviet Union that date to the days of his grandfather

(Continued on Page 2, Col. 4)

Druze arm; Parisflexes

Hezbollah threatens

BEIRUT, Aug 19, (Agencies): The French aircraft carrier Foch, a frigate and a transport ship with 220 men, helicopters and hospital facilities sailed for the Mediterranean today, apparently to join French forces waiting off Lebanon to aid French nationals and Lebanese civilians if fighting worsens in Beirut.

Druze leader Walid Jumblatt. Syria's main Lebanese ally, ordered a general mobilisation among his 200,000 strong community in preparation for a major battle against the beleaguered Christians, Muslim forces said.

Jumblatt warned that French military intervention on behalf of Christian strongman Gen. Michel Aoun would endanger Christians in Syrian-controlled areas and pave the way for the partitioning of the war-torn country





Two more die in uprising

The body of Radi Mahmoud Hassan Salah is taken from a coffin and lowered into a grave (top) and the brutaly-slain body of Amjad Husseln Jibreen (bottom)

he son a strectcher in the West Bank, Israeli troops sealed off a town in the occupied West Bank on Saturday to quell unrest following the killing of a 14-year-old Palestinian-American.

It was unclear exactly how Amiad Husseln Jibreen died but Palestinians in Ramallah blamed israelis.

(Full report on Page 6)

officials were told by a French envoy that the warships were on a humanitarian mission, "but if it is aid, why are they bringing in varships not ordinary vessels?"
"We assured them (the French) that if they intervene, they will cause the partitioning of Lebanon," Jumblatt said in

Jumbiatt said the Muslim

remarks broadcast on the Druze radio station. Mountain." Aoun, was quoted today as saying he would like to see

French military intervention in his country. Aoun was quoted in an interview in the Paris weekly

Journal du Dimanche, which made a text available to news agencies a day before publica-"I would like a French military

intervention, but I don't want to compromise France with a Lebanese request," he was quoted as saying. "Up until now, we have exhausted much of our human and material resources and we need help to continue the resistance."

There was no elaboration on what kind of military action Aoun might favour.

Saudi Arabia's Foreign Minister Prince Saud Al Faisal made a quick trip to Kuwait today amid reports that an Arab peace committee might revive its efforts to

end the bloodshed in Lebanon. Official statements in Saudi Arabia and Kuwait said the Saudi Prince delivered a message from King Fahd to HH the Amir

The contents of the message were not disclosed, but diplomatic sources said it dealt with contacts under way to end the deteriora-

of Kuwait.

tion in Lebanon.
"The French naval buildup in the Mediterranean, the Pope's fanatic and biased stands and America's moves at the (UN) Security Council are part of the arrogant campaign aimed at (Continued on Page 7)



A taste of the past

More than 120 young pearl divers returned home yesterday after taking part in the fourth Diving Revival Festival. They were commemorating the old heritage of their Kuwaiti forefathers.

A large number of people welcomed the divers on

their return. Ladies sang, danced and distributed traditional Kuwaiti sweets. Parents and relatives were particularly happy at the safe return of the

Precious peek into the past (See Page 9)

Karachi clampdown

Snipers kill 4

patrolled Pakistan's southern port city of Karachi today after uniden-tified gunmen killed four people, Pakistan's official news agency

Another 25 people were wounded when snipers fired into a local market crowded with early-morning shoppers, Associated Press of

No one has claimed responsibility for the shooting but police blamed Karachi's militant ethnic groups. Hundreds of people have been killed and many more injured in

ethnic-related violence that has swept through Pakistan's southern province of Sind during the past several years. The clashes involve Sind nationalist, seeking independence for the southern province; immigrants to Pakistan following partition in 1947, and Pathans, who are the ethnic majority of the North West Frontier

Authorities later imposed curfews and deployed troops to restore order in the four neighbourhoods of the southern port city where the violence occurred.

Jaruzelski nominates Editor

Poles dump Party

Full Report Page 6

NEWSWATCH

Release Obeid, Israel urged: The Iranian-backed Hezbollah was quoted Saturday as calling on Israel to release Shitte Muslim cleric Sheikh Abdul Karim Obeid immediately, saying Israel bears respon-sibility for any repercussions arising from his continued detention

detention.

The Central News Agency, a privately owned daily newsletter based in Christian East Beirut, said an unnamed official of Hezbollah, made the demand in a private interview. (See Page 7)

Diseased livestock: Saudi Arabia on Saturday expressed its determination to bar the import of diseased

livestock.
In a report monitored in Cyprus, the Saudi Press Agency said the Ministry of Agriculture had "reaffirmed to all importers the need to watch out for diseased livestock and stressed it would be firm in banning the entry of such imports." (Reuter)

Six drown in Egypt: A Saudi diplomat and his wife and four children drowned when the bus taking them to a picnic in the Nile Delta plunged into a canal. notice said on Saturday.

They identified the diplomat as Saleh El Qubaisi, 53, and said the bus driver also died in the accident on Thursday about 100 km (60 miles) northeast of Cairo. .Two other daughters survived. (Reuter)

Visit to South Pole: A Saudi scientist said in remarks published on Saturday that he and a colleague planned to become the first Muslims to visit the South

Pole.

"We will be the first Muslims ever to set foot on the South Pole. So the first thing we will do when we reach there is to perform prayers of thanks to Almighty Allah." Mustafa Moammar told the Jeddah-base Arab News.

He said he and Ibrahim Alim would join scientists and explorers from France, the United States, the Soviet Union, Britain, Chima and Japan on the expedition

Moammar is a faculty member of the College of Marine Sciences at Jeddah's King Abdulaziz University and Alim is director of the Environmental Research Programme at King Fahd University of Petroleum and leaving later this month.

Minerals in Dhahran.

"One goal of participation will be to stake the kingdom's claim to membership of international institutes that together control research in the uninhabited southern continent," Moammar said. (Reuter)



Happy birthday

Elizabeth Taylor wipes lipstick off Malcolm Forbes' lips after a kiss. Liz is in Tangiers, Morocco to celebrate Forbes' 70th birthday (Reuter wirephoto)

Britain's ex-Dubai diplomat arrested

LONDON, Aug 19, (UPI): A senior Foreign Office diplomat said to be a Middle East expert was arrested in London on Thursday for questioning under the prevention of terroris act and later released on ba. officials said today.

The diplomat, was identified by the BBC as Andrew Balfour, who had held a series of diplomatic posts in the Middle East. The Times said he had recently been called home from the British embassy in the Gulf state of Dubai where he served as

a third secretary.
But few other details were immediately available. A spokes-woman at Scotland Yard police headquarters said two British citizens had been questioned in London by detectives on Thurs-day before being released on bail.

We can confirm that two men, both British citizens, have been arrested in connection with allegations of crimes under the prevention of terrorism act," a spokeswoman at Scotland Yard police headquarters told UPI. She declined to identify either of the two men.

A Foreign Office official, who referred all inquiries to the police, declined to confirm or deny the report.

But, in a report officials declined to comment on, Independent Television News said the diplomat had apparently been involved in facilitating visas for Iranian nationals.

iTN said Balfour was one of three British diplomats deported in 1986 from Syria in a "tit-for-tat" round of expulsions.

The Daily Mail said the arrests had followed a two-month undercover operation by police investigating breaches in Britain's anti-terrorist defenses.

Singh soiled'

Mr Clean's little 'Kitts'

Arab Times staff

INDIAN political sources have charged that top opposition leader V.P. Singh deposited \$21 million in a secret bank account in the Caribbean island of St. Kitts during his tenure as Finance Minister in Rajiv Gandhi's govern-

The accusation comes as both the ruling Congress (I) Party and the opposition gear up for national elections, which must be held by the end of January 1990.

Singh's newly founded Janata Dal has made corruption in government its main election plank.

In a rare show of unity, member of 12 opposition parties resigned last month from Parliament to protest against alleged government corruption over payoffs in \$1.4 billion arms deal with the Swedish company Bofors.

Singh, who won a reputation of "Mr Clean" for his campaign against government corruption and a crackdown on Indians with undisclosed overseas assets, allegedly made six deposits between Sept 16, 1986 and March 26, 1987 at the First Trust Corporation Limited in St. Kitts.

According to copies of the bank's audited and certified documents obtained by the Arab Times, an account, number 29479, was opened in the name of Singh's son Ajeya naming Singh as the beneficiary. India bars its citizens living in the country from holding foreign bank accounts.

Ajeya Singh, a mid-level Citibank employee in New York, has never been publicly known to or income, the sources said.

The bank statements show deposits ranging between \$2 million and \$5 million. Most withdrawals were made in 1988. The interest accrued before the account was emptied on Feb 13,

Exclusive



1988, exceeded \$330,000. The documents raise strong suspicion that funds deposited in the account were illegally obtained through bribes and (Continued on Page 2, Col. 7)

Turmoil claims 51 in Sri Lanka

Germans urged to pull out

COLOMBO, Aug 19, (AP): Some West Germans working in violence-plagued areas of Sri Lanka have been asked to return home as 51 more people died in the island nation's ethnic wars, officials said today.

The deaths were reported in incidents across the country during the 48-hour period ending at 8 am (0230 GMT) today, said military officials.

They blamed at least 37 of the

killings in central and southern Sri Lanka on Sinhalese extremists. A West German embassy official said her government's

agencies, funding six projects in central and north-central provinces, have asked their employees to return home with their families. Anna Otto-Hallensleben, the

embassy official, said she did not have the exact number of the Germans who were expected to leave within a few days. West Germany is the first

country to ask its nationals to leave Sri Lanka since the ethnic strife escalated this month. Earlier this month, United States had asked its citizens to avoid unnecessary travel to Sri Lanka. once considered a tourist haven.

A Tamil insurrection for an independent nation that began six years ago has claimed 11,000 lives in the northeast. The government's peace over-

tures to Tamil rebels in 1987 angered ultra-nationalist Sinhalese extremists from the People's Liberation Front (JVP), who launched a campaign of assassinations and strikes. At least 4,000 killings have

June 1987, when the government concluded an India-brokered peace accord designed to end the Tamil separatism. In their latest violence, suspected front members killed 20 peo-

been blamed on the front since

ple Thursday in nine separate incidents in central Kandy district, the military officials said.
In Kalutara district of southern Sri Lanka. the radicals shot and killed six relatives Thursday in their home, which was then

burned, the officials said. Eight more civilians were killed in separate incidents vesterday in central and southern districts, they said without giving

They said five radicals and three Sinhalese policemen were killed in separate incidents in the districts on Thursday.

DAY BY DAY

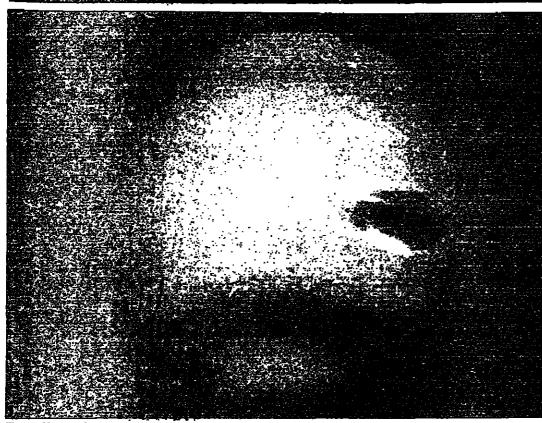
I really am at a loss to understand why prices of banks' shares do not reflect their intrinsic values.

Supposedly, Kuwaiti banks which are supported and backed by the government are particularly safe to investors. The deposits and paid-up capitals of these banks are guaranteed by the

Apparently, issues related to economics do not follow normal trends, or as the proverb goes, winds sometimes blow against the wishes of ships.

Still, I can see no valid reason for prices of banks' shares to retreat or remain stagnant.

Zahed Matar



Puzzling phenomenon

This clear filter image of Neptone was taken by Voyager Aug 14, 1989, at a range of 14.8 million kilometres. The image shows a dark feature extending westward (left) and northward (up) toward the equator from the great dark soot (GDS). This puzzling phenomenon developed over relatively short period (3 rotations or about 54 hours) and continues to evolve with time. Further study may reveal whether this protrusion represents an actual flow of dark cloud material from the GDS or is a result of atmospheric disturbances with the western boundary of the GDS. This is the first evidence that the GDS lies lower in the atmosphere than the bright clouds. (Reuter wirephoto).

Filming Neptune Neptune emitting Voyager 2 serves US well

radio

waves

PASADENA, California, Aug

19, (UPI): Electronic ears aboard

the Voyager 2 space probe, less

than a week from its historic

flyby of Neptune, have picked up

intense, naturally occurring

radio emissions from the bluish

planet, indicating a magnetic field that could create spec-

tacular auroras, scientists said

produced by electrically charged

atomic particles as they spiral around magnetic field lines and

smash into the cloudy planet's

intense, very impulsive, and

occur in a limited range of

frequencies," said James War-

wick, principal investigator of

Voyager 2's planetary radio

unprecedented grand tour of the

outer solar system, will sail 3,000

miles (4,800 km) over Neptune's

north pole at 9 pm Thursday

(0100 GMT Friday), whipping

by the strange moon Triton five

hours later before heading out of

As the 1-ton robot craft hurtles

toward its fourth and final plan-

etary encounter, its instruments

have been beaming back a steady

stream of priceless data about a

planet so far from earth - 2.7

billion miles (4.3 billion km) —

that it is little more than a

featureless blob in the most

Voyager 2 already has dis-

covered four new moons, push-

ing Neptune's total to six, and

two partial ring arcs, broad

swaths of debris possibly left

over from the collision of two

Scientists said vesterday that

voyager 2 "has detected intense

radio emissions from Neptune

indicating that the planet has a

magnetic field," according to a

statement released by the Jet

Propulsion Laboratory in

"The discovery ... greatly increases the likelihood the

spacecraft will find a wide range of interesting phenomena related to a magnetic field, such as

aurora and possible radiation-darkened ring arcs and moons,"

While the radio emissions were

confirmed yesterday, Warwick

said a review of earlier data

showed such emissions were first

He said the emissions are

polarised — the crests and troughs of the radio waves are

oriented in a specific way — "So we know we're dealing with a

magnetic field. The source is not

lightning. It is related to ener-

getic particles interacting in a magnetic field."

WASHINGTON, Aug 19, (Agencies): One

quarter or more of the earth's species of

animals, plants, microbes and fungi will

become extinct without measures to preserve

them, a National Science Foundation study

The study called for increased efforts in

"Unless the international community can

basic research and education in an effort to

preserve both individual species and complete

reverse the trend." the report said, "the rate of

the statement said.

detected Aug 14.

said vesterday.

ecological systems.

moons in the distant past.

powerful ground-based teles-

the solar system altogether.

Voyager 2, launched 12 years

The radio emissions are very

The radio emissions are

vesterday.

frigid atmosphere.

astronomy experiment.

tomorrow

WASHINGTON. Aug 19. (Reuter): The ageing Voyager 2 space probe will fly past Neptune next week, sending video "postcards" home before its cameras go dark forever and it heads on into deep space

Launched a dozen years ago, on Aug 20, 1977, Voyager 2 was a minor factor in the US space race and in American consciousness at the time. The big news from the National Aeronautics and Space Administration then was the successful test of the space shuttle Enterprise, geared to ferry people and supplies between Earth and orbiting space laboratories in the 1980s.

As the 1980s draw to a close, the horizons of the US space programme have been narrowed by financial constraints, the shuttles were grounded for more than two years following the 1986 Challenger disaster, and

a US space lab is far from becoming a reality.

NASA's goals have been reshaped to include a base on the moon and a mission to Mars, with the emphasis on manned missions and orbital exploration of planets closer to Earth.

But Voyager 2, an unmanned vehicle equipped with television cameras, radio receivers and computers and powered by plutoniumbased electric generators, has just kept going.

The ageing space probe has had its share of troubles:
Its main computer has suffered memory loss. The platform that

holds the television cameras does not swivel properly due to a gearbox malfunction. The main radio receiver failed in 1978 and the back-up receiver can follow radio signals on only one frequency, making communications a painstaking business.

Any change of temperature caused by even a minor adjustment of equipment will throw the radio receiver off, said Lanny Miller, one of the scientists who "flies" the spacecraft.

But Voyager 2 has kept working despite its problems, and next Thursday its 4.4-billion-maile (7.1-billion-km) trek through the solar system will bring it to within 3,000 miles (4,800 km) of Neptune.

In October, its cameras will be turned off to conserve fuel and it will

move towards interstellar space, reaching the edge of the solar system in five to 10 years.

NASA scientists estimate the space probe's fuel will last for another 25 years as it heads towards a star named Ross 248 in the constellation Andromeda. Even with the cameras turned off, Voyager 2 will still send data back to Earth.

Voyager 2 and its twin Voyager 1, launched on Sept 5, 1977, followed similar paths past Jupiter and Saturn, sending back pictures for scientists to interpret.

Voyager cameras discovered volcanoes on Jupiter's moon 10. learned more about the largest planet's atmosphere and found that Saturn's rings were more numerous and complex than previously

After Jupiter, Voyager 1 turned off its cameras and veered toward interstellar space. Voyager 2 wended through the outer planets, sent back images of Uranus in 1986 — it noted 10 new moons and skewed magnetic poles — and moved on toward Neptune.



Rajiv sees world role

(Continued from Page 1) Jawahar al Nehru, India's first prime

minister, and his mother and predecessor, prime minister Indira Gandhi. But he also has broadened ties with the United States, especially in trade and technology. He declined to link India's grow-

ing military strength to its role in world affairs, saying, "I don't put much significance in the military

(aspect of India's power)."
India, which has 880 million people and is the world' most populous nation after China and its 1.2 billion people, has 1.4 million men under

force in the world after the Soviet Union, China and the United States. Last April, it successfully test-fired medium-range ballistic missile, only the seventh nation in the world to do so. It called the launch a "technology demonstration" with no hos-

Rajiv said the withdrawal of the 40,000 Indian soldiers in Sri Lanka was still under discussions with the Colombo government, which has

demanded a speedy pullout.
"What's worrying us is that if we come (back) without something else taking our place and things get out of control, it will lead to the division of

India has asked Sri Lanka, whose armed forces barely total 40,000 men, how it proposes to deal with security after an Indian withdrawal,

"Just moving out and leaving a vacuum is not really a solution." Rajiv said.

India, prompted by the sympathies of its own Tamil minority for their brethren in Sri Lanka, sponsored a 1987 peace accord in an effort to end a separatist revolt in the north and east of the small Indian Ocean island. But the largest Tamil rebel group rejected the plan and Indian soldiers

sent to enforce it were soon bogged down in a guerrilla war against the same Tamil militants once supported

At the same time, the peace accord and the Indian military presence fuelled a backlash in southern Sri Lanka by ultranationalist Sinhalese against their Sinhalese-dominated

leave Sri Lanka a better or worse place than it was when the first Indian soldiers landed on July 30.

1987, Rajiv said "Better."
"The northeast will definitely be

Asked if he thought India would

(force) comes in," he said, "The south, well, I won't comment on that The Srr Lankan government should really look after that. That is much more worrying at the moment than the north, much more."

At least 11,000 people, including 1,000 indian soldiers, have died in the Tamil insurrection since 1983.

Rajiv. who turns 45 on Sunday, looked relaxed and confident as he sat in the private cabin of the Indian sat in the private cabin of the Indian

Air Force Boeing 737 that had

carried him and entourage of government aides, members of his Congress

Ali Dada throws a bash Mr Clean's

Forbes marks 70th birthday

TANGIER, Aug 19, (Reuter): Belly-dancers and hundreds of other artists wait to entertain the guests. One hundred sheep have been prepared to feed them, and 2.000 bottles of wine assembled for the "party of the decade."

American publishing magnate Malcolm Forbes, the self-styled "prophet of capitalism," has arrived in Tangier to host his

70th birthday party.

"It's going to be a fantastic party. It is some event," film star Elizabeth Taylor told reporters while making a quick inspection tour of the former sultan's palace Forbes owns in the city.

Taylor, the frequent compan-ion of Forbes since he divorced in 1985, was one of the first guests

Another was Betsy Blooming-dale, owner of the chic New Y department store of the same

"My first time in Morocco, and I love it already. It is going to be a great, great party," she said. She had just arrived with a group of other high society New Yorkers at the Hotel Solazur taken over by Forbes and com-pletely refurbished for his guests. Before its one-million-dollar

market package-deal affair. Now it has been completely repainted in blue, gold and — Forbes' favourite colour dollar-green. A few grumbles were still heard, however, about Moroccan air-conditioning which has a habit of heating rather than cooling rooms.

facelift, the hotel was a down-

In the foyer stands a giant hot-air balloon in honour of the host. Forbes - chairman and editorin-chief of Forbes business and financial magazine - was the first man to i SOLUCE States in a hot-air balloon.

Most of his guests have arrived too for an unashamedly extravagant event where Cartier is common and Gucci vulgar.

HOLDREGE, Nebraska, Aug 19, (UPI): Their helicopter aban-

doned hours earlier, two prison

escapees and their female accom-

plices finally surrendered after a

running gunbattle, authorities

The suspects were armed with

two 9mm weapons, a .38 calibre

handgun and possibly a .22

calibre weapon, Phelps county

attorney Glenn Clark said after

the capture on Friday. The

shooting spree lasted about 10

minutes, he said.
The fugitives were identified in

Colorado as Freddie Gonzales.

21, and Ralph Brown, 30, who

earlier Friday were lifted from

prison in a surprise helicopter

pickup. The women were iden-

tified as Pat Gonzales and

Rebecca Brown, believed to be

One of the fugitives was taken

to a bone specialist in Kearney for treatment of a hand injury.

No other injury was reported,

"We don't know whether it

was a shotgun blast or a bullet

that hit him. It was a pretty good injury," Clark said. Nebraska

authorities will consider filing

charges against the four before

allowing their return to Colorado, Clark said.

The two women allegedly

species on earth."

million to 80 million.

the men's wives.

Clark said.



Henry Kissinger, former US secretary of state in a hotel shortly after his arrival in Tangiers. (Reuter wirephoto)

Conservative estimates put the cost of the party at \$3 million.

The party of "Ali Dada" Forbes—an unabashed capitalist— is being held this evening in the splendid grounds of the Men doub palace overlooking the

For weeks, gardeners and interior designers have been bringing the place up to scratch.

About 800 of the world's rich and famous will dine in six tents —one hosted by Forbes and one each of his l official bosts.

The meal will be traditional Moroccan fare, interspersed with entertainment. In all, 1,000 artists, including belly-dancers,

commandeered the helicopter

used to lift the men out of the

Arkansas valley correction

facility near Ordway, Colo., at 9.15 am (1515 GMT) Friday.

Their arrest in downtown Hol-

drege in the early evening took place about 625 miles (1,000 km)

The blue-and-white Bell Jet

Ranger helicopter swooped into

the prison exercise yard, the two

cellmates jumped in and flew off.

The pilot later was found bound

and gagged near the aircraft 35

The escape triggered a massive search in Colorado and Kansas.

The suspects driving a yellow

rental moving van eluded auth-

orities until spotted in Arapahoe, 32 miles (51 km) southwest of

Authorities in Holdrege closed

The rental van rammed a

in on the suspects, who drove

police cruiser head on and the

suspects fired at the officer,

Clark said. The van backed up

and the suspects then fired at two

bound and fired at houses and

people indiscriminately. There

were several more exchanges of

gunfire" with authorities, Clark

"They then headed south-

other officers, he said.

into residential areas of town.

miles (56 km) away.

Holdrege.

Gunbattle ends

2 escapees surrender

prison drama

flame-eaters and acrobats, have been hired to keep the guests

Besides the sheep, caterers have laid on 100 chickens, 1,000 bottles of white wine, 1,000 bot-tles of red wine, and 200 mag-

nums of champagne.
On Saturday, everything was ready for the biggest bash of a dying decade.

The yachts of media moguls Rupert Murdoch and Robert Maxwell were moored alongside each other, not too far away from that of Greek shipping tycoon Stavros Niarchos.

Private planes choked the onerunway Tangier airport. And Tangier's usual summer tourists gaped in amazement.

Minister

sentenced

MONROVIA, Aug 19, (Reuter): Liberia's former defence mini-

ster, sentenced to death for order-

ing the ritual murder of a

policeman, will face the firing

squad soon unless there is a presidential reprieve, official

Major-General Gray Allison, once the second most powerful man in Liberia, was found guilty

yesterday by a court-martial of taking human blood for a witch-

craft ceremony.

He was arrested after the head-

less body of patrolman Melvin

Pyne, drained of blood, was found dumped on a railway track

near the capital Monrovia in

The ceremony was said to be

No date has been set for the

part of a plot to overthrow President Samuel Doe.

execution, but most sources believed it would be carried out

within a week unless Doe

Allison, 54, was shown on national televison standing erect and grim-faced as the death ver-

dict was delivered.

Allison denied the ritual mur-

der charges and accused prosecu-tion witnesses of lying about him and his wife, Angeline Watta, who will be charged later with nine others in a civilian court as

The ex-minister, stripped in June of the office he held since

1982, begged to be spared by Doe, who has survived several coup

attempts since coming to power

Allison told the court martial that he had never wanted to over-

the actual number of species in those regions

may be at least 3 million and perhaps as high

The report called for increased efforts to

identify and classify the world's animals,

plants, microbes and fungi, and to understand the ecosystems in which they live. It called for

greater support by the federal government of

The foundation is a government agency

that funds basic research in science and engin-

as 30 million.

such scientific studies.

March.

reprieved him.

Liberian faces death

as the driving force, trying to forge opposition unity, bringing strange bedfellows into his fold. Singh's pre-election campaign has largely focussed on an anti-

are also known for the personal attacks on Rajiv, like the opposition outburst last month. "Rajiv Gandhi is a thief," chorussed the opposition ranks

as they walked out en masse to protest the handling of the Bofors issue by the government. A fractious opposition was not

unsettled the ruling party.

The walkout came as an after-

The walkout was engineered by master-schemer, N.T. Rama Rao, dubious chief minister of Andhra Pradesh. "We've tolerated enough. People are gods in a democracy. Let's go to our gods," said Rao. BJP leader Atal Behari Vainayee saw it as the "last chance" to overturn the tide. The excitement spilled over, led by V.P. Singh, the opposition's manoeuvres quickly turned the tables, seen by some

Radio reported Bofors paid bribes to Indian politicians to win the contract. Rajiv denied the charge in the Parliament. Film-star politician Amitabh Bachchan's brother, Ajitabh,

Party and bodyguards on a two-day tour of south India. better, provided the replacement little 'Kitts'

Singh soiled

(Continued from Page 1)

kickbacks received from commodities deals between the Indian government, while Singh was finance minister, and foreign companies and governments, the sources said.

They said the deals included 1985 copper imports from Zaire and Zambia supplied by dis-

tributors in London. The latest allegation against Singh runs contrary to the image he portrays now as opposition leader and his corruption probes while he was still Rajiv's trusted

lieutenant. Analysts say that Singh's twoyear stint as finance minister will be better remembered for the campaign he unleashed against India's leading business houses rather than for any innovative

fiscal policy.

Raids ordered by Singh revealed violations of foreign exchange guidelines and led to prosecution and fines. Suspecting that large amounts of foreign currency were being siphoned out of India, Singh hired Fairfax, an American detective agency, to uncover the undisclosed assets stashed in foreign bank

accounts. When he took over a defence minister Singh continued his crusade against corruption. Barely a week before he resigned he ordered an inquiry into the purchase of submarines from West Germany. It was reported that Singh intended to probe other arms deals including the purchase of field guns from Bofors. Singh's supporters claim that this led to an anti-Singh campaign which ended in his resignation.

Since Singh's expulsion from the Congress (I), he has been seen

Rajiv stance. Opposition parties that have rallied behind Singh

seen as a major threat to the ruling party. But the turning point in opposition unity, which came in the last week of July,

math of the scathing report, issued by the comptroller and auditor general (CAG) on July 18. It alleges a Defence Ministry error prohibited the recovery of Rs.64 million (\$4 million) paid to middlemen for the purchase of artillery from Sweden's Bofors

analysts as a milestone in Indian political history.

The opposition had brought the dying Bofors issue back to life. The Bofors scandal has become a major embarrassment for the Rajiv government.

The Bofors deal was signed by the Indian government on with AB Bofors, a Swedish arms company, to buy 400 field howitzers (FH 77) and ammunition worth over Rs. 1,700 crore after Bofors gave an assurance that there would be no middlemen. In April 1987, the Swedish

was implicated in the case. Amitabh, Rajiv's school-friend, resigned from Parliament In August of the same year, a jointparliamentary committee was set up to identify the beneficiaries of the Bofors pay-offs cleared all

But the scandal did not die. It was revived by the Indian Express, which printed the text of an agreement to pay three per cent of the value of the contract to a third party.

the sundry.

The 19-page CAG report questions the basic premises on which the choice of the purchase was made, questioning the quality, cost and special performance characteristics. Detractors also say that the Indian government stonewalled the nquiry; papers sought in July 1986 were despatched only in June 1988.

In the absence of a clear-cut ideology, corruption has become the key issue in the forthcoming national elections. India Today, in its Aug 31, issue comments that the election "contest will turn into who is the really honest politician": Rajiv Gandhi or

V.P. Singh. Ideology, which played a major role in previous elections, has given way to images. Which image? Rajiv's "Mr Clean" has been tarnished. He is at once seen as a reformer, a bully, a gentleman and a stonewaller. Singh is a loner, autocrat, hypocrite. appeaser and leader rolled into

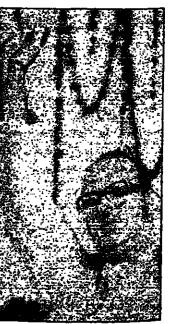
A senior editor of India Today says that "Singh is a loner in a crowd, simply too individualist to carry a team along". In the long run. Singh's "evangelical obsession with morality" could be a hindrance. Singh is also said to have strong political ambitions but is short on political will when it comes to making tough

An opinion poll conducted by India Today, a prestigious news magazine, in August shows Rajiv has increased his lead over Singh by five per cent in terms of being more honest. On all other qualities like better administrator, pro-poor or clarity of vision, Rajiv has more or less maintained his status quo.

Defection from one party to another is a common factor in Indian politics. Party chmeleons are now being hounded by both the Congress (I) and the opposition, Janata Dal.

Opposition unity, which has ostensibly come under the banner of the National Front, groups Janata Dal with the likes of Vajpayee's BJP on one extreme and the CPI (M) on the other, is yet to prove its mettle. It is widely believed such a fractured opposition with differing ideologies, if any, may not survive in power for a full term, if

There are fifty-fifty chances of Rajiv's re-election and opposition coming to power. It will be a



25pc of earth's species face extinction: study

extinction over the next few years is likely to rise to at least 1,000 times the normal back-

ground rate of extinction and will ultimately

result in the loss of a quarter or more of the

The report said that about 1.4 million

species throughout the world have been iden-

tified and named, but it estimated that the

total number of species may range from 5

In the tropics and subtropics, the study said, there are 400,000 identified species, but

*Pontiff retraces steps of St James

SANTIAGO DE COMPOS-TELA, Spain, Aug 19, (AP): Pope John Paul II retraced the steps of medieval pilgrims and appealed to youthful idealism today on his third visit to Spain in

"On the threshold of the year. 2000," the Pope told a crowd eathered in front of Santiago's lith century cathedral, "the church wants to continue to be humanity's travelling compan-

The pontiff made the remarks after walking the final steps of the traditional 800-kilometre (500-mile) pilgrimage of St James. Thousands of young peo-ple from some 55 nations also walked some or all of the journey from the Pyrenees in time to gather on nearby Gozo mountain to hear an address by the pope later today on the 4th Vatican-sponsored world youth

day. "Shake the world from its torror" with their faith and ideal-ism, John Paul told the crowd at the cathedral....

Spain's leading daily, the independent El Pais, said today the meeting on the mountain would provide the Pope with an occasion to focus on one of his favourite themes — the battle against the secularisation of society in which youth is the stan-

anda. Sid not ik j

the late

pay three p

CAG report

- 1: purde

Constitution in

Secretary Barrier

- - i ost

and the design

----- 3'YOE

-

्राज्य म

an di figiale Tra di sistema

- - - Lots di - - Lorent

- - 12

جَمَّا ةِ سَدِّ · ·

- 1954 - 1952

تعشق والم

1200 A

. v. 2. 4 20.

一口門

- 10

Spain's King Juan Carlos and Queen Sofia greeted John Paul as he arrived today to begin his three-day visit that also was to include stops in the mining centre of Asturias and a trip to the mountain shrine of the Virgin of

Covadonga.

The ponuiff, during his flight from Rome to Santiago, surpr-- 1 m kg ised reporters by saying he was considering visiting Lebanon. He also praised the prospect of a Solidarity-led government in his native Poland.

John Paul told reporters "a certain interest had been shown by unspecified governments in his desire to visit Lebanon, which has been divided by a civil war pitting Muslims against Chris-

Cancer drug shows

BALTIMORE, Aug 19, (UPI): An experimental drug extracted from the bark of an evergreen tree, has shown promise for treating ovarian cancer, resear-

Taxol, which is extracted from the bark of a small evergreen tree called the Pacific yew, showed promise in a new study involving-40 ovarian cancer patients who did not respond to other drugs,

the drug appeared to shrink by at least 50 per cent the tumours in one-third of the patients, researchers at Johns Hopkins University reported in the Annals of Internal Medicine. In one case

the tumour disappeared. 'Thirty per cent sounds low but it is really quite remarkable for this type of cancer. There is no other drug that has produced this kind of response in drug refractory ovarian cancer," said Dr William McGuire III, an associate professor of oncology.

"There were patients treated who were two to three weeks from death who are still alive today because of Taxol," he said. Ovarian cancer is the second most common form of gynecological cancer among women, and McGuire said Taxol

is the first promising new drug introduced for it since 1975. The researchers cautioned the drug has several side effects, including low white blood cell counts, which make patients prone to infections. Taxol also has been found to cause muscle

aches, joint pain and sore The researchers noted, however, that while those side effects can be serious, they can also be managed. Unlike other drugs used to treat cancer, Taxol does not cause nausea and vomit-

The major drawback appears to be a limited supply of the drug. Once the bark is removed from the yew tree, the tree dies and it can take 70 years for a new yew to reach full size.

People whose treatment greafly reduces their high blood pressure apparently suffer far more heart attacks than those whose treatment results in moderate declines, according to a new study released here yesterday.



An unidentified festival-goer rips the head off a live chicken as he gallops by on his horse on Saturday in Spain during chicken festivities dating back almost

1,000 years. The event called 'A race of chickens' has become increasingly controversial in recent years, (Reuter wirephoto)

PEOPLE AND PLACES

THE DALLES, Oregon: A "terrorist" group has claimed responsibility for the disappearance of 1,300 yards of sand at Squally Point Beach in the Columbia Gorge even though witnesses said a mysterious whirlpool did it.

The mystery of the disappearing sand started two weeks ago when Oregon Department of Fish Wildlife officers wash away in a whirlpool.

Fluctuating water levels in the Columbia river were blamed even though Army Corps of Engineers hydrolog-ists said they doubted a whirlpool could move so much

But then the county began receiving notes from an organisation calling itself the Squally Point Liberation Organisation—or SPLO.

The letters included fuzzy pictures of the hostage, in this case a sand-filled plastic beach bucket tied to the seat of a

The SPLO said the sand would be returned, but only

after certain conditions are met, including release of all political prisoners in Wasco County, repeal of a nude sunbathing ordinance, and a lowering of the water level below the Dalles Dam to once again expose Celilo Falls.

If the conditions are not met, the SPLO said "your sand will be crushed grain by grain so its former identity can no longer be established." (UPI)

MARSEILLE, France: Two volunteer firemen were reported killed Friday after they were hit by six tons of water blasted from a fire-lighting airplane, fire officials

The two, Gerard Dimertineau, 40, and Majid Chabbi 24, were struck by the water Friday while they were fighting a fire in a rubbish dump at trets in a southern France. (UPI).

SYDNEY, Australia: Australian Graham Williams is nursing a wound inflicted by his dog - he wasn't bitten, he-

As police tell it, Williams, his wife and his dog were returning home after a wood-gathering trip when near Bathurst, 200 kilometres (120 miles) west-northwest of here, with a loaded .22 calibre rifle sitting barrel-up on the floor of his utility truck.

Mrs Williams tried to pick up the dog. The animal struggled and knocked the rifle over, causing it to discharge and shoot Williams in the side.
"I presume he inadvertently did it," a police spokes-"I presume in more (AP)" woman said of the dog. (AP)

MADRID, Spain: Three paintings valued at \$2.3 million including two works by the Spanish master Diego de Velazquez. have disappeared from the Royal Palace, a

palace official said Friday.

Members of a restoration crew reported that the three paintings were missing from an area restricted to the public in the National Museum, said the official, who asked not to be identified. He said they were last seen a week ago. (AP)

WASHINGTON: A doctors' group ou i inday asked the US Army to stop funding a study in which it said hundreds of cats have been shot in the head to help figure out how to get wounded soldiers back to the front lines quickly.

The researchers' main conclusion, the group said, was that cats stop breathing as a result. The research, begun in April 1986 and set to run through

September 1991, is being conducted at Louisiana State University in Baton Rouge under a \$1.8 million contract. The animals get an anaesthetic before they are shot but are given no pain relief if they survive, the group said. NEW YORK: Bandits firing high-powered assault rilles tried to rob an armoured truck outside a bank Friday, killing one guard and wounding another before they were

driven off and fled in a bullet-riddled car. The robbers escaped empty-handed in a Toyota auto, which they abandoned about two miles (3.2 km) away on

tyres had been shot out. The suspects fled the car on foot and were being hunted by bloodhounds and police in helicopters in a park near the Long Island Expressway. (UPI)

LONDON: John Evans, who says he is the world's oldest man, celebrated his 112th birthday at home in Wales on Saturday with some advice on how clean living can lead to

a long life.
"No cursing, because cursing is a terrible thing, you see. It disturbs the nerves of the man," the former coal miner

told reporters. Evans, who has a birth certificate to back up his age claim, does not smoke or drink. Now in his 39th year of retirement, he said his daily breakfast of bran and honey in

MARIONVILLE, Missouri: They're nuts about white squirrels in Marionville. Just ask the folks at the White Squirrel Furniture Store, the White Squirrel Car Wash or

boiled water helps keep him fit. (Reuter)

the White Squirrel Hollow Bed and Breakfast.

And watch where you're driving: a 21-year-old city ordinance imposes a \$500 fine for deliberately injuring or killing one of the rare albino squirrels. Motorists must yield right of way to them.

No one has ever been arrested for violating the law, but that doesn't mean it's taken lightly.

"If I catch somebody killing a white squirrel, I will issue a citation." said Police Chief Jesse Merritt, who wears a squirrel-emblazoned shoulder patch on his uniform. "It's

hosnital spokeswoman said. Isabel Mas said the 89-year-old musician had fully

following his admission July 20.

The band leader became a US star in the early 1930s.

Astoria in New York. He also appeared in several Hollywood movies. (AP)

WASHINGTON: Exports of computers that could design a missile system worry US military and financial officials, but conservationists are more concerned with illicit trade

British botanist Sara Oldfield said wild bulbs are being collected in Turkey despite a legal ban. The bulbs then go to the Netherlands before reaching the United States and other countries marked "Product of Holland," she said.

An international meeting on the trade is scheduled in the Netherlands for Sept 22. Dutch authorities are also meet-ing with Turkish officials to discuss immediate steps to

Affluence raises IQs: Study

WASHINGTON, Aug 19, (UPI): A landmark study released last week proves that adopted children, no matter what the background of their natural parents, have higher IQs if raised in affinent

But the study goes on to show that in less affluent surroundings, the biological background of adopted children can play an important role in intellec-

Reporting in the British journal Nature, French researchers said they found the average IQ of adoptees is about 12 points higher when they are reared in a prosperous family than in a poorer home. That finding held true regardless of the socio-economic status of the child's natural parents

Battle

over

brewing

fortune

ORANGE, Texas, Ang 19, (UPI): The Lutcher Stark for-tune, estimated at between \$300

million and \$1 billion, is at stake in

a lawsuit that could thrust the

extremely private Stark family

into the limelight.

Stark is the most prominent

name in Orange, a southeast Texas City sitting on the Louisiana border. Because of the

family's wealth and philanthro-

plry, the city boasts one of the

nation's finest private art

touring Broadway shows are per-

fortune in cattle, oil, timber and fur. The lawsuit has been filed

against Nelda Stark, 80, the only

iving heir to the Stark fortune and

Lutcher's third wife. She is an

extremely private person who has

appeared publicly only a few times since her husband died in 1965. When Lutcher Stark died he

left \$1 million each, to his adopted

sons Bill and Homer. The lawsuit, filed by Bill Stark's widow Ida

separate estate so the community property only amounted to about

After 28 years of being married to one of the bighest wage earners

in the country, she (Nita Stark) was essentially bankrupt (due to

debts), which makes very little

He said Ida Marie Stark

When Nita died each of the

boys, Lutcher's only children, received \$45,000 each from her

share of the community property. The rest of Lutcher's estate went

to Nelda and the Stark Founda-

tion, dedicated to philanthropy.

Lutcher married his third wife

Nelda in 1943. He was only

married to his second wife. Ruby

for 15 months when she died.

The lawsnit, filed in March

1988 in a state district court in

Orange, is asking for half of all of Lutcher Stark's holdings in 1939. It is expected to go to trial next

vear. Homer Stark is still alive but

has decided not to get involved. Attorneys for Nelda Stark and

the philauthropic Stark Founda-tion deny the charges. Louis Bag-well of the Houston law firm of

Baker and Botts says he thinks the

case may never go to trial because

"We think we've got a good case," Bagwell says. "We've seen

nothing to cause us to believe that

there is a frandulent or even an

accidental withholding of

property, or certainly nothing to

iggest any wrongdoing." Nelda Stark would not grant an

Some residents of Orange will

not talk about the family because of the foundation's influence on

cultural affairs and the Stark

very good to me," says Sidney Touchet, who worked for the

Starks for years and retired in

The Stark family has always

been involved in philantrophy.

Lutcher Stark served on the

University of Texas board of

regents from 1919 to 1945 and

spearheaded the drive to build

Lutcher Stark also donated the

money to build a lighted football

stadium in Orange, a rare luxury

Austin's Memorial Stadium.

"All I can say is they've been

it lacks evidence of fraud.

interview.

Gallagher says.

of community property only

sense," Gallagher says.

recently.

his first wife, Nita Stark.

with Lutcher.

ouseums and a theatre where

H.J. Lutcher Stark made his

children adopted by poorer families, youngsters with well-to-do natural parents scored about 15 points higher on IQ tests than those born to less vealthy folks.

The researchers did not speculate on whether the difference was due to genetics or prenatal factors.

The study by Christiane Capron and Michel Duyme of the University of Paris involved giving IQ tests to 38 adopted children who had an average age of 14. According to records, the children all were adopted shortly after birth and were of similar

size and health as newborns. In a commentary in Nature, the University of Minnesota's Matt McGue praised the "well-designed" French study, saying it should help defuse the 50-year-old scientific debate over whether nature or nurture is the key to a child's intellectual

McGue said the findings clearly show that both

factors are important.

The IQ of children is influenced by both their biological background and the circumstances of their rearing," the associate psychology professor

Although the new study found the effects of nature and nurture are each significant on their own, McGue said it fell short of identifying exactly how those influences act — or detecting interaction

'That's my courtyard'

Not so royal Helmsley

NEW YORK, Aug 19. (UPI): Hotel queen Leona Helmsley, who boasts in advertisements that her guests are treated royally, doesn't roll out the red carpet to New Yorkers who try to use a public courtyard at one of her hotels, a critic said today. In fact, says city comptroller Harrison Goldin, she calls out the palace guard.

Helmsley, 69, who has been portrayed as a ruthless businesswoman during her tax evasion trial in Manhattan, reportedly ordered security guards at the midtown Helmsley Palace to boot out the people who used the open courtyard next to the hotel to

Helmsley's decree, however, violated an agreement with the city because the courtyard on Madison Avenue near 50th Street was deemed an open space for the public as part of a 1976 development deal, Goldin said at a news conference yester-

read or eat lunch.

Helmsley and her husband, Harry, agreed to keep the courtyard open to the public in exchange for the right to build the luxury hotel 62,000 square feet larger than zoning laws allowed, said Goldin, a mayoral candidate who has trailed in the polls. I reclaim this park in the name of the people of the city of New York," Goldin said over and over, as photographers captured him trying to plant the city's blue, white and orange flag in the stone cour-

As Goldin posed for the cameras, a Helmsley employee, palace assistant manager Eric Tully, walked into the courtyard to investigate, saying he wanted to "advise the general manager what's going

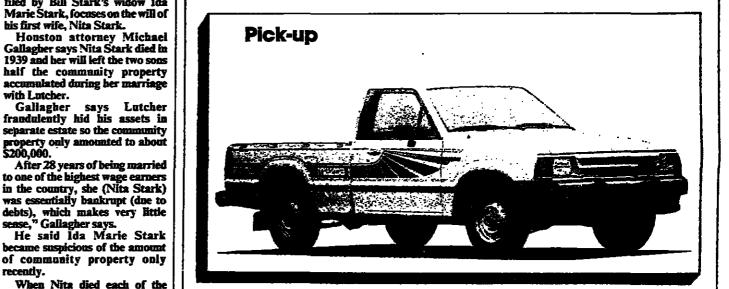
Tully, after wishing Goldin good luck in his mayoral bid, returned to the hotel, refusing to comment on whether hotel guards actually had asked lunch-time loungers to leave the courtyard. A few minutes later, however, another hotel official marched into the courtyard declaring,

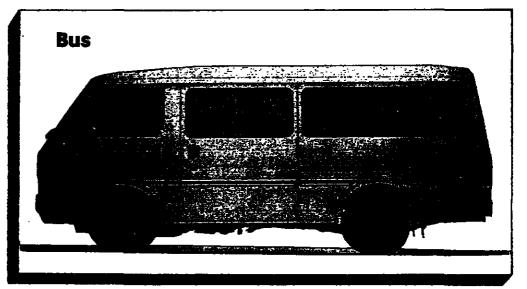
"We're locking this (courtyard) up. This belongs to the hotel ... this is not a city park." The heavyset man refused to give his name or discuss the reported evictions and returned to the

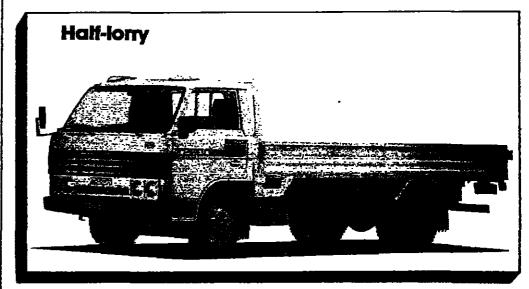
hotel without locking the heavy iron gates. Officials with the hotel chain were not available today to comment on Goldin's charges.

Goldin blamed Helmsley and his opponent, Mayor Ed Koch, for allowing the courtyard to be

MAZDA and Summer







- Credit facilities for 18 months at the same cash price.
- Highest price for your used car in trade-in facility.
- Warranty for two years or 40,000 km.





Shaya & Sagar Main Showroom Tel: 2421276. Al Rai Showroom Tel: 4717572-3

Al Ahmadi Showroom Tel: 3988125

BARCELONA, Spain: Band Leader Xavier Cugat was released from a hospital in Barcelona on Friday, a month after he was admitted suffering from heart trouble, a

recovered from a problem in his left ventricle that kept him in the Quiron Clinic's intensive care unit for two weeks

playing Latin dance music at the Coconut Grove Club in Los Angeles' Ambassador Hotel and later at the Waldorf-

in daffodils and snowdrops.
In a report commissioned by the World Wildlife Fund,

The Netherlands is the world's biggest exporter and has been buying from Turkey for over 400 years, she said in the report, "Bulb Propagation and Trade Study."

ensure that no species are threatened, according to the Netherlands Flower Bulb Information Centre in New

Snake's alive! Catching 250-lb python isn't easy

FORT LAUDERDALE, Florida, Aug 19, (UPI): Catching the 20-foot (six metre) reticulated python that had taken up residence in David Spalding's. house was no simple task:

It took two days of planning and prodding before

a crew of seven was able to hand him away on Thursday: Spalding first spotted the 250-pound (113 kg) snake in his backyard about a month, dining on a

raccoon.

His efforts to find someone to help him remove the python from his property paid off Thursday when Todd Hardwick, who runs an animal removal

company called Pesky Critters, snared the beast. "You can understand this whole thing has us very upset." said Spalding.
Hardwick speculated the snake, which is native to southeast Asia, might have been released by

someone who once kept it as a pet. "It's common for exotic snakes to be released in South Florida.

Efforts to capture the snake were complicated by the reptile's size and its choice of nest - an 18-inchhigh (45cm) crawl space under the Spalding's living

Hardwick dug small tunnels below the home

Wednesday to locate the snake. On Thursday, he snagged it.
"Piece of cake," he said. Catching the python turned into a neighbour-

hood event and some were more than glad to see the "I've got two little dogs. I've been afraid to let them out," said Claire Elhatton, who lives next

door to the Spaldings.
"We saw the head at first and everyone said, wow!" said Bob Moxley, a park ranger at Hugh Taylor birch State Recreation Area next to the



Victim of drug traffickers

Hospital personnel rush presidential candidate Luis Carlos Galon into the Kennedy Hospital late Friday after he was shot at a political rally outside Bogota Galon later died from his wounds. The national police

director has blamed the assassination on drug traffickers. (Reuter

ated," Boucher said. "It did not have the approval of Washington agencies, the embassy in Caracas, and

"The department insists, as do other law enfor-

cement agencies, on well co-ordinated foreign drug

Ochoa, believed to live on a large, well-guarded estate outside Medellin, Colombia, faces numerous

US federal grand jury indictments on narcotics traf-ficking charges. Colombia does not have an extradi-tion treaty with the United States, and Ochoa's

planned visit to Caracas last October was seen as an

opportunity to bring the suspect to a US courtroom.

The Post reported that the drug enforcement administration was doubtful of the information

the Venezuelan government.

Call for UN anti-drug force

NEW YORK, Aug 19. (AP): Jamaican Prime Minister Michael Manley pressed yesterday for a United Nations antidrug strike force that would share intelligence and mount paramilitary attacks against drug traffickers.

"We are dealing with an inter-national criminal conspiracy which the world has never before witnessed in history," Manley said at a news conference in New

Manley proposed structuring the force along the lines of the UN Peacekeeping Forces, in part to avoid Latin America's historical distrust of the United States intervention of local

affairs. A multilateral force would eliminate the nationalistic hostility that has greeted United States anti-drug operations in Bolivia and Peru.

"No one has ever quarreled with a UN Peacekeeping Force.

Plan to snatch drug baron botched

WASHINGTON, Aug 19, (UPI): A plan to snatch a reputed Venezuelan narcotics leader and rush him to the United States to face drug charges was vetoed because of poor planning, the State Department said

Otto Reich, then serving as ambassador to Venezuela, complained to the State Department about the plan proposed last year by the US Customs Service and US marshals to arrest Jorge Ochoa, the purported leader of the Medellin cocaine cartel. Reich told the Washington Post that the plan could

have resulted in violent street actions in Caracas and posed a threat to the security of his embassy person-

State Department spokesman Richard Boucher The plan to capture Mr Ochoa was unco-ordin-

the prime minister said. In addition, the strike force would only act at the invitation of a host country.

The strike force would centralise intelligence gathering, which would greatly help tracing the flow of drug money between

about Ochoa's plan to travel to Caracas and questioned if US agents were walking into a trap. countries, Manley said. Many countries will need paramilitary assistance to battle guerilla groups allied to drug barons, Manley said. an

apparent reference to the allian-

ces such as the one between the

Maoist Shining Path guerillas

and the Medellin cartel that has made large parts of Peru ungovernable.

The strike force would provide a nucleus of experienced operatives as well as train new narcotics and intelligence



Leland eulogised

Rep Mickey Leland, killed in a plane crash in Africa last week, was eulogised at his alma mater on Friday night as a man who "brought the Bible to life" in his struggle to help the hungry and downtrodden

Some 5,000 people, including black leaders from across the nation and a large congressional contingent, remembered Leland during a two-hour ceremony at Texas Southern University that followed a memorial service earlier

Leland, 44. D-Texas, was on his sixth trip to Africa as chairman of the House Select Committee on Hunger when his plane crashed into an Ethiopian

mountainside last week, killing him and 15 others. The casket in which Leland will be buried upon its return from Ethiopia was placed before the speakers at the service. It was Leland's wish to be buried in a plain pine box" as was John de Menil, the late Houston millionaire who Leland credited with exposing him to art and culture.

Leland is survived by his pregnant wife and 3-year-old son Jarrett. Picture right, shows Mrs Leland (third from left) sitting behind the wooden casket during memorial service. Seated from left to right: Mrs Leland's brother, Rich Walton, and at right is Debra Chase, a friend. (Reuter wirephoto)

Smith's plane 'strayed'

BILOXI, Mississippi, Aug 19, (AP): US investigators say mechanical failure didn't cause the Cessna 177 crash that killed Congressman Larkin Smith and his pilot.

The comments of National Transportation Safety Board investigator Jeff Kennedy came Thursday, as Gulf coast residents mourned the deaths of Smith and pilot Chuck Vierling in separate funerals.

Smith, a 45-year-old freshman congressman from Mississippi's 5th district, and Vierling, 58, died Sunday night when their singleengine plane crashed into the Desoto National Forest en route to the Gulf coast.

Investigators with the NTSB have said Vierling apparently strayed from his anticipated flight path on the 70-mile (113kilometre) trip before clipping a 70-foot (21-metre) pine tree.

"There was no structural failure of the airplanes," said Kennedy, who spent three days in Mississippi before returning Thursday to his Miami, Florida,

D'Amato's brother implicated Paid to 'influence' investigation last year when a

WASHINGTON, Aug 19, (UPI): Unisys Corp., a huge defence contractor, paid the brother of Senator Alfonse D'Amato, Republican of New York, \$70,000 a year "for his influence with the senator's office on contacts with the Pentagon," American television, NBC News, reported yesterday.

D'Amato's brother, Armand, a Long Island lawyer, was D'Amato's campaign manager. Unisys hired Armand D'Amato for help in getting a \$100 million Navy contract for the Aegis shipboard radar system, NBC said.

Armand D'Amato's "name came up on wiretaps in the Pentagon (procurement scandal)

defected in April 1978.

MOSCOW, Aug 19, (UPI): Arkady Shevchenko, the highest-ranking Soviet diplomat ever to defect, was a "degenerate" when he fled to the United States

in 1978 and continues "to serve with zeal the CIA,

the Pentagon and whoever will pay a traitor," a

newspaper said yesterday.

Shevchenko, then 47, was a senior United Nations official under former secretary-general

Kurt Waldheim when he stunned Moscow and

Nedelya, the weekly supplement to the Izvestia

official government newspaper, dredged up the sen-

Unisys official was talking about how to handle "the rest of D'Amato's pay," NBC reported. The network said: "Former company officials have now told

investigators Unisys paid Armand D'Amato \$70,000 a year for his influence with the senator's office on contacts with the Pentagon."

In an interview with NBC, Armand D'Amato said he made routine inquiries to a staff member on behalf of Unisys during the course" of his employment with Unisys. He said, however. "we never contacted the sen-

ator. But a former aide in D'Amato's office said that

Betraval.

Armand D'Amato, acting on behalf of Unisys, handed him the draft of a letter to the head of Navy shipbuilding, asking about the status of the Aegis contract, NBC said. The former aide, who was not identified by NBC, said he mailed the letter under the senator's name, the network

Senator D'Amato said he did not know his brother was being paid by Unisys. The senator also said he did not know about the letter or his brother's role involving the communication.

"If they hired him because they thought he was a good lawyer, that's fine," D'Amato

sational case for its glasnost-era readers in a long article published under the single-word headline

Ministry of Foreign Affairs is unprecedented in all the years since the (Second World) War," Nedelya

It said Shevchenko's career began with his enrol-

ment at the elite Institute of Foreign Relations where he studied with "golden youth" — the chil-

dren of Communist Party and government leaders,

diplomats and generals - blossomed in a series of

Betraval by such a high-ranking official of the

Medellin cartel kills top politician

Colombia to extradite drug barons

BOGOTA, Aug 19. (Agencies): President Virgilio Barco has decreed emergency plans to extradite Colombian drug barons after atop politician was shot dead in the climax of a week of assassinations of

Saying the survival of Colombian society was at stake, Barco announced that drug traffickers wanted abroad could now be summarily extradited, bypassing the courts.

He also said new measures would be adopted to protect the country's judges, who have been on strike since

Thursday in protest at their lack of protection from hired assassins. Barco called a special cabinet meeting yesterday which lasted all night to discuss the latest wave of killings. They culminated in the gunning down of the government's leading candidate for presidential elections next

Senator Luis Carlos Galan, an outspoken anti-drugs campaigner, was fatally wounded at an open-air political rally in a Bogota suburb yesterday.

At least 10 others were woun-ded as spectators screamed and ran in panic when a gunman

Galan, 46, died of several gunshot wounds to the chest, said Bogota Mayor Andres Pastrana. Galan had escaped an assassination attempt Aug 5 in the city of Medellin by drug traffickers, who police said had offered \$500,000 to kill him.

Galan, one of six Liberal Party candidates seeking the presidential party's nomination for the May 1990 president, was widely considered the front-runner to

replace Barco.
"When the individual began firing, (Galan) fell to the ground," said photographer Jesus Calderon. Galan maintained consciousness "and asked only that he be taken quickly to the hospital."

The wounded included one of Galan's bodyguards, two local political leaders and supporters near the podium.

"The people were running, screaming and crying," Cal-

deron said. The gunman escaped, and police mounted a search.

The Medeilin cartel claimed

responsibility earlier yesterday for the slaying of a provincial police chief, Col. Waldemar Franklin Quintero, in calls to local radio stations. Franklin Quintero had led a campaign against them.

Franklin Quintero recently had given up his official bodyguards and asked that they instead be assigned to protect

Franklin Quintero, 46, police commander for Antioquia province where Medellin is located, left his home yesterday in his chauffeur-driven car that had gone about 450 feet (130 metres) when it was cut off by another car and five gunmen

"They fired without mercy for several minutes at the colonel, who was hit more than a hundred times," an unidentified witness told Radio Caracol. The witness said the chauffeur also was

Witnesses said Franklin Quintero's car was destroyed by gunfire. The interior was covered with blood.

Franklin Quintero directed the local campaign against cocaine trafficking and led several major raids that resulted in the seizure of tons of the drug and the arrest of several dealers.
On Wednesday night, Magistrate Carlos Valencia Garcia was

shot to death in Bogota, hours after rejecting appeals filed on behalf of two Medellin leaders. On Thursday night, an armed band intercepted a police van carrying 18 arrested people and set them free. They included

ers, officials said. "It's terrifying what is happen-ing in Colombia," said Justice Minister Monica de Grieff.

several suspected drug traffick-

"The only way to confront this challenge is by fighting together. The government, judges, the armed forces and the citizenry to stop the wave of violence," she said.

"The severity of the measures adopted is justified by the threat represented by the narcotics traf-fickers," President Barco said in a televised speech.

Immediate measures decreed included extraditing traffickers wanted abroad, seizing drug dealers' assets, and giving power to hold suspects incommunicado for up to seven days.

The United States seeks a long list of Colombian drug traffick-ers, including leaders of the Medellin and Cali cocaine cartels, which US officials say control up to 80 per cent of the cocaine smuggled into the US. Judges began their strike foll-

mentioned," Nedelya said.

nost," or openness.

owing the Wednesday night killing of an appeals court judge Shevchenko condemned as a 'degenerate' traitor who serves anyone paying the right price

"The name 'Shevchenko' should not even be

The newspaper article was the most recent

account of previously taboo subjects under Soviet leader Mikhail Gorbachev's campaign of "glas-

Though Nedelya repeated Soviet newspaper

reports that "Shevchenko was the victim of

provocations by US special services," he said in the forward to his 1985 bestseller "Breaking with Mos-



Pregnant woman whipped

A South African ambulanceman carries an injured pregnant woman into a rescue vehicle after police used horsewhips to disperse striking

Shots fired at student leader

Pretoria blocks off whites-only beach

JOHANNESBURG, Aug 19, (Reuter): A student leader at South Africa's Stellenbosch University narrowly escaped injury when shots were fired at him through the window of his home last night, student activists said today.

Mark Behr, an official of the

National Union of South African Students, was sitting at a desk in his home in the Cape Province town of Stellenbosch when four bullets hit a nearby cupboard, friends told reporters.

The Saturday Star newspaper said a man with a heavy Afrikans accent phoned one of its

aans accent phoned one of its correspondents shortly after the attack and said he had shot Behr. The caller said he was a mem-

ber of the White Wolves, a farrightwing group, which has claimed responsibility for previous attacks on anti-aparth-

eid activists.

Behr earlier this year caused a furore in right-wing circles when he led an Afrikaner student delegation to Lusaka, Zambia where they held talks with leaders of the outlawed African National Congress, the main black guerrilla group fighting to overthrow white rule in South Africa.

Behr also organised protests against racially segregated student hostels at Stellenbosch University.

In May, David Webster, a liberal anthropology lecturer at the University of the Witwater-srand, was killed by a shotgun blast fired by masked assassins outside his Johannesburg home.

Police and troops set up road-blocks and sealed off a whitesonly beach today to stop blacks swimming there in defiance of South Africa's apartheid race

Police with dogs patrolled the Strand Beach about 40 kms (25 miles) east of Cape Town, while troops armed with semi-automatic rifles searched vehicles on all main roads leading to the area.

Police covered whites-only signs on the beach and replaced them with notices, saying a police dog training exercise was in

progress. Soldiers ordered out local and foreign journalists, including several television crews.

Anglican Archbishop Desmond Tutu and other leading anti-apartheid clerics had earlier vowed to lead thousands of blacks for a swim at the beach to protest at laws which reserve some of the country's best seaside resorts for whites.

Organisers laid on at least 30 buses to ferry protesters from black and coloured (mixed-race) townships to the beach, a popular resort for conservative white Afrikaners.

The beach protest was to have been part of a wider defiance campaign against apartheid, planned to move into high gear

this weekend. Anti-apartheid groups in South Africa must in future disclose the source and purpose of all money they receive from abroad, Justice Minister Kobie

cow" that his defection was prompted by dis-illusionment with the Soviet elite to which he had increasingly responsible posts and ended abruptly with his defection. belonged. "I have never regarded myself as a spy in the true sense of the word, nor have I felt that I betrayed my people or my country," the Ukrainian-born Shevchenko wrote.

"I have always loved Russia and always will," he said. "For a relatively short time in my life I worked with the US government to help it better comprehend the objectives and actions of the Soviet regime
— a regime I knew well and had grown to hate."

to delay

MEXICO CITY, Aug 19, (Agen-cies): Cuban President Fidel Castro has threatened to delay the withdrawal of Cuban troops from Angola because his soldiers in the African nation have been attacked by rebels, the official news agency reported yesterday.

In a letter to UN Secretary. General Javier Perez de Cuellar Castro accused Angolan rebels of attacking Cuban forces, the official Prensa Latina news agency said in a report monitored in Mexico City.

"These criminal and irresponsible actions could have serious consequences," Castro said in his letter to the UN leader. "They could influence in an adverse way the compliance with the timetable on withdrawal of Cuban troops from Angola.

Prensa Latina said the letter was published in Granma. Havana's Communist Party daily Granma.

Cuba has agreed to a phased withdrawal that calls for having all its troops out of Angola by July 1, 1991. It has been helping Angola's Marxist government fight guerrillas from UNITA, the National Union for the Total Independence of Angola. UNITA has been fighting the government since Angola gained independence from Portugal in

"On the morning of Aug 14 a group of 15-20 armed subversives of UNITA ambushed a Cuban truck 16 miles (24 kilometres) north of Cubal, province of Benguela," Castro's letter was quoted as saying. Castro said six Cuban soldiers

were killed in the attack. "Because of this act, the Cuban government wants to reiterate that it will act in whatever manner guarantees. in whatever circumstance, the security of its internatinalist combatants in Angola," Prensa Latina quoted the letter as say-

ing.
Cuba's Deputy Foreign Mini-ster Ricardo Alarcon Quesada, confirmed there were about 50,000 Cuban troops in Angola prior to the withdrawal. About 1,000 have died there in the past 10 years, according to the report from Jorge Risquet, a member of Cuba's politburo.

Western estimates are that 4,000 Cubans have died in Angola. UNITA claims that the

figure is higher. There are 1,000 Soviet military advisers involved in planning and supervising combat operations, according to Western

estimates. Angolan rebels claimed yesterday that the government had launched a major offensive on its southeastern bases, casting serious doubts over the peace

UNITA rebel officials told a Lisbon news conference that their fighters were resisting a three-pronged attack by Angolan government troops on bases in Moxico, Cuando Cúbango and Cunene. Rebel spokesman Norberto

Castro said UNITA would

"reply with identical violence" to the alleged attacks. A statement monitored yesterday from the rebel's bush stronghold of Jamba said government Armed Forces chief Antonio dos

Santos Franca was coordinating the offensive. However, reports yesterday from the Zairean capital of Kin-shasa said Dos Santos Franca arrived there Wednesday heading a 12-member government

delegation to resume peace talks with the rebels.

Uganda: Uganda has released 1,086 people who had been detained as suspected rebels or rebel supporters, Radio Uganda said today.

The prisoners were freed because calm is returning to several areasin the north and east where rebels had been active, the state-run radio added.

■ Mozambique: Joaquim Chissano said he was briefed yesterday by South African Foreign Minister Pik Botha about the circumstances surrounding this week's tumul-tuous leadership change in South Africa.

A statement from Chissano's office offered few details about Botha's visit, which was not announced in advance.

It said the foreign minister informed Chissano of the events which led to the resignation of President P.W. Botha on Monday under pressure from his cabinet. Education Minister F.W. de Klerk, leader of the governing National Party, was installed as acting president pending elections Sept 6.

A South African delegation forced out of a Paris meeting of world mayors yesterday after pressure from anti-apartheid campaigners and black African participants, delegates said.

Benazir denies differences with President

Minister Benazir Bhutto today denied there are any differences between her and

are any differences between her and President Ghulam Ishaq Khan.
The President and the prime minister are part of the same government functioning in accordance with the constitution, she said while talking to reporters at Lahore airport. She noted that the country's constitution was very clear on all points, including the powers of the president and the prime mini-

to comment on persistent press reports that she and Ishaq Khan sharply differed on the question of retaining or relieving Admiral litikhar Ahnied Siroheyaschairman of joint chiefs of staff committee.

Earlier this month newspapers had publi-shed reports that Ishaq Khan wanted to retain Sirobey but Benazir wanted to sack him.

between the Pakistan Peoples Party government at the centre and the Islami Jamhoori Ittehad government in the Punjab but said these differences could not be called a conflict between the two governments.

Differences were part of democratic norms, she said, noting that since democracy had not been in vogue in Pakistan long enough people gave them undue importance which was not fair.

edition of Peshawar English daily The Fron-

Speaking on the occasion she said that her government had restored press freedom as part of restoration of democracy. This was essential because press was the fourth pillar of the state after judiciary, parliament and

But there was nothing like absolute freedom of the press, she said, adding that

and in accordance with the national interests and laws of the land.

In this connection she particularly mentioned the Official Secrets Act and regretted that lately a section of the press had violated the provisions of this law.

One newspaper disclosed the classified information contained in the files of Pakistan's top intelligence organisation, the ISI (the Inter Services Intelligence), she said.

However, the government did not take any action against the newspaper despite lot of pressure on it, she said but warned that a democratic government would become a total failure if it did not take action against those who disclosed the vital secrets of the

Zahid Malik, editor of Islamabad's evening daily Pakistan Observer is currently under police detention for publishing some



Phasing out of US bases urged

MANILA. Aug 19, (AP): A Philippine congressman has filed a bill recommending a nine-year phase out of US military bases in

Rep Jose de Venecia, a member of President Corazon Aquino's Struggle for a Democratic Filipino Party, filed the bill Wednesday. Copies of the bill were distributed to news

1:50[s.~

Sold the letter

Shed in Grace

den gualet Cass

12 12 13 PME

1.14 ::::: 2a e

---- wash

Tarance &

7 100

- 1 h<u>-</u>

`- 🗀 ನವತ್ತೂ

Austrias (keek

- .../2.2.海

- 27: FL AND er temphy

· · · ien:

· 12

- in 165

ع برجود. محمد

--- TAB

1.00

- 1

the second secon

Charles and the second of the

out the

- ... 🗺

ं श्रीकृत

agencies today.

De Venecia said the bill was a "middle-ground approach" designed to accommodate left-ists and nationalists calling for the ouster of the bases, and businessmen and "centrists"

wanting the bases to stay.
Under the proposal, the United States must pay the Philippines about \$750 million a year for nine years. Part of the payment would go to the construction of a munitions factory for the Philippine military and to a \$150 million debt reduction

De Venecia said a transition period would give the United States time to physically relocate its forces to Guam, Saipan, Tin-ian and Palau Islands, Japan, Singapore and other places. Review

The proposal also gives the United States and the Philippines a chance to review the arrangement in 1994 and 1998.

De Venecia said that with the resolution, he sees the eventual pullout of the Soviet Union in Cam Ranh Bay and the entry of Victoria to the Association of SouthEast Asian Nations.

Brunet, Indonesia, Malaysia, the Philippines, Singapore and Thailand, has called for the dismantling of all foreign military bases in the region.

De Venecia says the proposal is in line with a growing global

Meeting ■ Armed forces Chief Gen. Renato de Villa departs tomorrow for the United States to meet with his counterpart and urges speedy delivery of material to fight communist insurgents, the defence

NEWS IN BRIEF

secretary said.

KAL jet flies to China

SEOUL, Aug 19, (AP): A chartered KAL jettiner carrying 189 passengers landed in China today, making the first direct flight to that country by a South Korean airliner, airline officials early officials said.

The two nations have no

diplomatic relations.
The KAL Boeing 727, carrying 134 tourists and 55 athletes and sports officials, landed at Shanghai about two hours after it departed Seoul shortly after 6 am (2100 GMT), the officials said.

Survey on acid rain TOKYO, Aug 19. (AP): Japan will conduct its most comprehensive survey of the effects of acid rain on its

forests, which cover 70 per cent of the country's land area, officials said todya.

The survey aims at examining the damage caused by acid rain, as well as developing ways to improve the con

dition of the forests, said Yutaka Kawanaka of the forestry agency. Acid rain results from the mixture of rain and sulfur dioxide, nitrogen dioxide and other pollutants which are expelled into the atmosphere mainly from factories and electric

power plants. China protests

BELLING. Aug. 19, (AP): China today protested to Vietnam over its decision to set up a scientific and economic zone for disputed islands in the South China Sea, calling the move a violation of territorial

Sovereignty.
"The Vietnamese authorities" decision ... is illegal," an unnamed foreign ministry spokesman was quoted as saying by the official Xin-

hua news agency.
Vietnam recently declared the zone off Vietnam's east coast, including the disputed Spratly islands.

Gas explosion

BEIJING, Aug 19, (Reuter): Fortyexplosion in two adjoining coal mines in northern China this week, the China daily said today. The newspaper said the explosion

a prefectural police omicial said, speaking on No identification was found on the bag, condition he not be identified. run by the military, in Datong on No ide



A policeman hits a young picket with a teargas cannon during a transport strike in Bangladesh.

Scores of vehicles damaged

Dhaka drivers end strike

DHAKA, Aug 19, (Reuter): Thousands of Bangiologic graphs workers protesting at penalties for cashing solar ascallents went on strike for six hours today, and police said 25 were arrested after scores of vehicles were attacked and damaged.

"Accidents are always an act of God, no matter if the driver of a vehicle is responsible for it," said the Bangladesh Transport Workers Association, seeking a cut in the seven-year minimum jail term for

The strike was called as an indefinite stoppage over this and other issues, but the workers went back after six hours following talks with the government. Police said the strike took 25,000 buses and trucks off the road and stranded tens of thousands of

The official Radio Bangladesh said the workers reached complete agreement with Prime Minister Kazi Zafar Ahmed and Transport Minister Anwar

opposition leader Kim Dae-

Jung, according to lawyers sent

The lawyers, all members of

the opposition leader for failing

to report the case to authorities.

fession - under .intolerable

physical conditions after being

kept away for five days and

nights," Sub was quoted as tell-

Prosecutors denied that they

had coerced Sub into making a

false confession to incriminate

Kim, president of the largest

opposition group, the Party for

"Denial of charges is a com-

mon trick used by spy suspects. We have enough evidence to sup-

port our charges and we will

present it to the court," said one

prosecutor, who asked that he

The lawyers said Suh made the

denial in a one-hour meeting at a

Seoul prison where he is awaiting

trial, expected to begin next

month. It was Suh's first meeting

garbage in the world.

TOKYO, Aug 19, (AP): For the second time in three days a large bundle of cash was found

in trash today, shocking sanitation workers

who are used to some of the highest quality

Workers sorting garbage at a trash processingcentre in Nara prefecture in western Japan

found I million yen(\$7,000 US) in a briefcase.

not be identified by name.

Peace and Democracy.

ing the lawyers.

"I had to make the false con-

to represent him.

At least a dozen workers were injured and the driver of a motor rickshaw was killed, when clashes broke out in the capital, Dhaka, between supporters and those opposing the strike. Police said no one was

The strikers were attacked with knives and stones "hired goons of the government," said Wajeddudin Khan, spokesman for the striking unions.

Hossain held two rounds of inconclusive talks late yesterday with the union representatives, the minister's aide, Faiz Ahmed Chowdhury, said.

"We are ready to negotiate on 10 other points, but not on pardoning for fatal accidents," the official said last night. "If we give in, that would amount to going back to the law of the jungles."

Suh retracts confession

SEOUL, Aug 19. (AP): A law-maker charged with espionage said today he was forced to make S. Korean by-election false confession implicating

Roh's party wins

SEOUL, Aug 19, (Reuter): A candidate from South Korea's ruling party has won a big victory in a parliamentary by-election that was seen as a test of public support for President Roh Tae-Woo's 18-month rule.

trying to exploit it to fan social unrest.
Six candidates, including two independents, contested the poll in Yondungpo

district of Seoul, an area that puts South Korea's newly powerful middle-class side by side with poorer blue-collar workers.

with lawyers after prosectuors implicated Kim Dae-Jung in the case last week.

North Korean President Kim II

thrown out, the official said.

Kim Dae-Jung \$10,000 after returning from North Korea. Prosecutors subpoensed Kim Dae-Jung on Tuesday to testify. The opposition leader said he

will comply with the subpoena to clear up the charges against him. He denied any involvement in the case, and said the charges against him were part of a government effort to discredit the opposition. Kim also denied that he had

learned of Suh's trip in mid-April, and said he did not find out about it until about two months

Defence Minister Qin seen

BEIJING, Aug 19, (AP): Defence Minister Qin Jiwei, who Chinese sources have said is engaged in a power struggle for control of the army and ultimately the country, appeared on national television today at the funeral of a colleague. Qin was shown briefly with

other top Chinese leaders in a news report on the funeral of Fu Zhong, a legislator and former officer. The report did not identify him by name, but a later report by the official Xinhua news agency listed him among the top officials

Chinese sources say Qin, 75, is fighting with President Yang Shangkun for control of the army, which would mean control of the nation after senior leader Deng

Xisoping dies.

Deng, who will turn 85 on Tuesday, is believed to be seriously ill.

Yang is 81 and believed to be in good health.

The central military commission, rather than the Defence Ministry, long has been the real decision-maker in Chinese military affairs.

Sources said on Thursday that troops commanded by Yang led Qin away from his Beijing residence on Wednesday evening after Qin argued with Yang over which of them should be promoted to first vice-chairman of the powerful central military commis-

The post had been held by former Communist Party General Secretary Zhao Ziyang until he was stripped of all his jobs following the spring pro-democracy upr-

ising.

Deng is chairman of the commission, making the holder of the first vice-chairman's post second only to Deng in political power. Yang currently is permanent vice chairman and secretary general of

ie commission. Several Chinese sources in Beijing and Hong Kong said that after ng led away, Qin was placed under house arrest. Today's television appearance seemed to rule

The Defence Ministry denied to foreign reporters yesterday that Qin was arrested or deposed as defence minister, but did not specifically deny he was detained by troops on Yang's orders. Tele-phone calls to the Defence Ministry were not answered today.

One source, in Hong Kong, said Yang held a meeting last night of top military commanders to dis-cuss his appointment as first vice-chairman, but that the commanchairman, but that the commanders did not express support. Yang asked them to stay in Beijing until a decision could be reached.

The source said Deng's health is deteriorating rapidly. Military commanders who visited him this week found he was so infirm that he could not speak, the sources said. He said his information came from the wife of one commander and the secretary of another.

A Western diplomat said the reported struggle between Qin and Yang is over more than just

and rang is over more than just the military commission's vice-chairmanship.

"The general consensus here is that it's the top post, Deng's posi-tion, that is at stake," he said on condition of not being identified.

Zhao was ousted after losing a power struggle with conservatives who accused him of supporting student pro-democracy protests this spring. Yang reportedly backed the military assault on the protesters June 3-4, but Qin was

believed to have opposed it. The Western diplomat said regional military commanders were opposing Yang's attempts to elevate himself through his exten-sive family connections in the

military.
Yaog's is one of the strongest military families in China. His younger brother, Yang Baibing, is director of the Army's general political department. His son-inlaw, Chi Haotian, runs the headquarters of the army's general staff.

China denies killings

China denied yesterday that its troops killed thousands of students while suppressing their pro-democracy movement in June, and said outsiders had no right to lecture Beijing on quelling internal rebellion.

Chinese government delegate Yu Zhizhong told a United Nations human rights panel that a statement it heard from a dissident student leader about killings in Beijing's Tiananmen Square and tanks running over tents with students inside were "a far cry from the facts."

Yu said that when troops early on June 4 cleared the central square of students who had occupied it for two months, "the students' withdrawai was on the whole peaceful.

"During the process, not a single person was killed by the troops or run over by military vehicles. It is sheer fabrication to assert that the square was bathed in blood," Yu told the UN subcommission on prevention of discrimination and protection of

On Wednesday, one of the

Commercial Bank

The Bank For Today

ommercial Bank

The Bank For Today

Commercial Bank The Bank For Today

Commercial Bank

늄

Bank For Today

Australia admits

Dissidents sheltered BELING, Aug 19. (Reuter): Australia's embassy in Beijing revealed today it had given refuge to a dissident Chinese pop star for 10 weeks but that nobody else on the run from the authorities was sheltering in the compound.

It had been widely rumoured that singer Hou Dejian and student leader Cha Ling, who is on a police wanted list, were both hiding in the Australian embassy.

Chai, a 23-year-old psychology graduate, was in hiding in China but not in the embassy, an informed Western source said.

Hou, a singer and composer who rallied students and led a hunger-strike in

Tiananmen Square, disappeared after troops and tanks moved in on June 4.

Ten weeks later on Thursday night he made a dramatic reappearance on state television looking relaxed and smiling.

An Australian embassy official said Hou had sought shelter in their com-

pound in eastern Beijing on June 8.

The ambassador told the Chinese authorities and negotiations began on conditions that would allow Hou to leave the embassy, the official said. Eventually Hou accepted the conditions as satisfactorily and returned to his family in Beijing, the official added.

organisers of the student action in Tiananmen, Li Lu, told the sub-commission he estimated thousands of people were killed and tens of thousands wounded when the army moved in. He

added at a news conference on

Thursday that 120,000 had been

arrested and many executed.

Yu said verified figures showed that about 3,000 civilians were wounded and more than 200 killed, including 36 students. Some innocent people who had mingled with rioters were accidentally killed or wounded. and the government greatly regretted this, he added.

Commercial Bank The Bank For Today

Commercial Bank The Bank For Foday



the Auto Bank Plus

Three distinctive services in one card.

The New Auto Bank Plus Card is exclusive to Commercial Bank. If you are a Current Account holder, this card will allow you the many Auto Bank conveniences plus much more...

LOANS

The new Auto Bank Plus Card provides you with an automatic loan from any Auto bank in

You may now cash an advance against your salary, with limits renewed automatically every month, and debits passed to your account.

VISA

An added dimension to the new Auto Bank Plus Card is that it is also a Visa Card. Being a Visa Card holder means joining millions of people in the world over who use Visa Card to pay for goods and services at millions of outlets, also you may draw cash from the ATMs of selected banks in many countries of the world, in the currencies of those countries, and your account will be automatically debited in Kuwaiti Dinars.

KAUTO BANK

The usual easy financial transactions from the automatic teller, at any of our many locations. Full flexibility of instant banking at any time, day or night: • a fast access to your salary • cash on the spot etransfer of funds from one personal account to another • placing an order for a new cheque book • a mini statement • a monthly statement request • balance enquiry • loan balance enquiry

For further information please contact your nearest Commercial Bank Branch Manager



Commercial Bank The Bank For Today



Commercial Bank The Bank For Today

The following branches are open between 4 - 6 pm. Saturdays to Wednesdays -Fahaheel ■ Salmiya ■ Jahra ■ Farwaniya



Commercial Bank The Bank For Today

Kim's party, said Rep. Suh Kyung-Won denied prosecution charges that he had given the support for President Roh Tae-Woo's 18-month rule. Election officials said today that Rha Woong-Bae of the Democratic Justice Party (DJP), a former deputy prime minister, won 38.3 per cent of the votes, well ahead of the 29.7 per cent scored by his nearest rival. Lee Yong-Hee, from opposition leader Kim Dae-Jung's Party for Peace and Democracy (PPD). There were no charges of fraud in the vote counting from opposition parties. Roh, flush with the succes, told a meeting of party members today the result "strongly reflected the people's wishes for democratisation with stability." "The DJP must respond to public support by making greater efforts towards the progress of democracy," the president said. Analysts have said the poll would serve as a signal of popular judgment on Roh's rule. opposition leader \$10,000 after secretly visiting communist North Korea last summer. Suh also denied that he belatedly informed Kim of his 1988 North Korean visit in April, a charge that could incriminate

The President, who took office in February last year as South Korea's first freely elected President in nearly two decades, in the spring indefinitely post-poned a promised referendum on his performance, saying leftist radicals were

Suh, a former member of Kim's party, was arrested in late June on multiple charges of espionage stemming from his secret visit to North Korea Aug 19-21 last year. He was charged with spying for the North in return for \$50,000 he allegedly received after meeting with

Prosecutors quoted Suh as confessing last week that he gave

Tokyo sanitation workers find cash in the trash and police do not know why the money was

> police said. Police were still investigating the case and do not know who left the money, officials

> On Thursday, garbage collectors found 1.24 million yen (\$8,700) in a pile of trash

discarded in a residential section of Tokyo,

In April, more than 200 million yen (\$1 4 million) was discovered in a bamboo grove near Yokohama, south of Tokyo.

The discovery prompted extensive news coverage and a police investigation. Eventually a company owner, Kazuyasu Noguchi, said he made the money from trading rare postage stamps and hid it to avoid a tax investigation. The money was returned to

Japanese frequently throw away relatively new appliances and other household goods when they buy new ones, in part because of the small size of Japanese homes.

tell of dramatic escapes

GIESSEN, West Germany, Aug 19. (AP): Joerg and his wife, Birgitt, spent three days crawling through hot Hungarian cornfields and mosquito-infested woods in a desperate escape from East Germany, fearing they'd die from thirst or be caught.

"We had no food or water, and sometimes we had no more strength," 27-year-old Joerg said yes-terday after arriving in West Germany, tired and sunburned from the ordeal.

But Joerg and Birgitt said they grew desperate in East Germany because of what they said was the government's steadfast resistance to political reform.

Like other escapees interviewed at the Giessen camp by the Associated Press, Joerg and Birgitt said publishing their last names could create difficulties for relatives still living in East Germany.

Thousands of East Germans are pouring into West Germany. often with dramatic stories to tell. Many are fleeing by way of Hungary, in what has become an awkward position for the reform-minded. Warsaw Pact government in Budapest.

Permission Overall, about 100,000 East Germans — both escapees and those with permission - are expected to reach West Germany this year. Many of them are taken to an overflowing camp in the city of Giessen, about an hour's drive northeast of Frank-

The government-run camp itself has become one of the most visible symbols in the recent exodus

Like many other East Germans in recent weeks, Joerg and Birgitt chose to travel to Hungary and try an escape to the West through Hungary's newly porous border with Austria. East German citizens need no special permission to travel to Hungary.

More than 1.500 East Germans are believed to have escaped through Hungary since that Soviet Bloc nation began removing border barriers earlier this year.
"We tried it a first time last

week but Hungarian border guards caught us. They were nice. They just asked us to promise never to do it again,"

About 10 kilometres (6 miles) was all that separated them from Austria when a farmer dropped them off near the border on Sunday, Aug 13.

Joerg said that because they didn't know the weakest parts of the border controls, he and his wife crawled through cornfields, brush and woods searching for the right time and location to make their move.

We knew some border fences had been removed, but we didn't know where. There are a lot of escapees who get help and have access to information," he said.

According to Joerg, he and his wife staved hidden in cornfields on the first night and in woods on the second.

"We lay low during daylight, carefully observing everything. Then at night we would go inch by inch very carefully, to make sure we weren't noticed," he said.

"There were millions of mosquitoes, it was realy hot, and we had nothing to drink." Joerg added.

Tired, hungry and thirsty, the couple climbed the border fence on Tuesday. They stopped at a brook for water after reaching Austrian territory near Deutschkreutz, about 150 kilometres (93 miles) southeast of Vienna. Climbing

Displaying cuts on her forearm, 22-year-old Birgitt said: "I got these climbing over the barbed wire border fence."

Eventually, West German authorities arranged for the pair to travel to Vienna and then to the Giessen camp, where they will be fed and housed until they can restart their lives on their

As many as 500 East Germans arrive at Giessen on a single day, prompting West Germany yesterday to announce they were opening another camp to relieve the strains.

East Germans were lined up yesterday outside the complex's homely stucco buildings, waiting to fill out registration documents or for lunch in the cafeteria.

Others were in their temproary lodgings, peering out the windows and talking with other refugees below.

Refugees who have already found lodgings with relatives leave the Giessen camp within three or four days. For others, it

can take a week or more. ■ West German Chancellor Helmut Kohl's chief of staff met with a top East German official late yesterday, but emerged with little hope of resolving the refugee crisis that has closed two of Bonn's embassies.

Germans First 'free' PM chosen Uprising claims

Solidarity-led coalition to rule Poland

WARSAW, Aug 19, (Agencies): President Wojciech Jaruzelski today nominated Solidarity journalist Tadeusz Mazowiecki for prime minister, the PAP news service announced.

If approved by the Sejm, one chamber of Poland's national legislature. Mazowiecki would be the country's first non-communist government leader in 45 years. He would head a Solidarity-led coalition

The Sejm will receive the nomination on Monday, but it was not known when a vote might be held. Approval appeared certain because

Solidarity and its coalition partners, two minor parties, control 26 seats in the 460-member chamber.

The statement released by PAP said the President decided a proposed

Solidarity-led coalition government was necessary to solve Poland's crippling economic problems and widespread public discontent.

"In the present situation, the President sees a need to create a government enjoying the necessary support of parliamentary floor groups and to build it on foundations of broad agreement between Poland's political and social forces," the statement said.

It represented a dramatic

reversal for Mazowiecki and the

Solidarity independent trade union. In 1981, Jaruzelski

imposed martial law to crush the

union. Mazowiecki was jailed for

take over a government facing high inflation, a \$39-billion

foreign debt and food shortages.

said on Polish state television. "I

think ... we can do a lot, that we

can release the forces in our-

selves. I think that it will not be

called Jaruzelski's action "an

incredible success for our strug-

practice," he said in a telephone

interview from his Gdansk home

with the Associated Press. "This

is just the beginning."
He also said he would halt

political activities and devote

himself to Solidarity, which he

"I should now go for political retirement," Walesa said. "My

struggle, our struggle, has

accomplished whatever was pos-

sible. In the direction of politics, I

have reached top. I do not plan any further political career."

The coalition government would be the first in the Soviet

bloc not led by communists since Soviet dictator Josef Stalin con-

solidated communist control in Eastern Europe in the late 1940s. Once approved. Mazowiecki

would have several weeks to

form his cabinet, which will

founded in 1980.

Solidarity leader Lech Walesa

But let us now see it in

easy, but it is possible."

Now he has been tabbed to

I am terrified," Mazowiecki

a year in the crackdown.



'We are the government'

Solidarity leader Lech Walesa (right) and the union's parliamentary leader Bronislaw Ceremek (left) prior to a meeting of Solidarity leadership to

discuss creation of a government led by non-communists (Reuter wirephoto)

Azeris rally in Baku

Demand for local autonomy

MOSCOW, Aug 19, (Reuter): Hundreds of thousands of people, some holding banners proclaiming "Down with Russian dictatorship," today packed the central square of Baku, capital of the Azerbaijan republic, protest organisers said.

The gathering was called by the unofficial Azerbaijani Popular Front to back its demands for greater local autonomy and continued control of the disputed region of Nagorno-Karabakh.

Popular Front spokesman Nazim Ragimov told Reuters by telephone from Baku that at least 600,000 people were taking part in the protest, which was due to last until I am (2000 GMT). No

independent crowd estimate was available.

Ragimov said the gathering was much larger than a similar protest in Baku's Lenin Square on Monday at the end of a oneday protest strike. An estimated 150,000 people took part in that demonstration.

He said Azerbaijani Communist Party chief Abdul Vezirov had lost the trust of the people. "He is a tsar without an empire." Ragimov said talks between

the Popular Front and the Azerbaijani leadership had achieved nothing. "They are not prepared to agree to any one of our demands.

The Popular Front has threatened to call a general strike

across the republic unless the authorities support their calls for greater political and economic autonomy and the recall of parliamentary deputies they say are unrepresentative.

They are also demanding an end to Moscow's direct control Nagorno-Karabakh. imposed last year after clashes between Azerbaijanis and Armenians, and the end to a curfew and military presence in Baku and other towns.

Another Popular Front member said crowds at today's demonstration were waving banners proclaiming "Down with Russian dictatorship" and "Establish political sovereignty in Azerbaijan."

British ferry hits rocks

CHERBOURG, France, Aug 19, (UPI): A British Sealink cross-channel ferry sailing off the French coast hit a patch of rocks that tore a 15 metre hole in its hull today but the vessel was able to reach land and disembark everyone aboard without casualties, company officials said.

The incident happened to the ferry "Earl Granville" at 6 am (0400 GMT) at the approach to Cherbourg Docks a short time after it left for Britain. Crew members rapidly steered the stricken ship to the coast. The 712 passengers and 162 cars aboard quickly disembarked.

Near miss reported

LONDON, Aug 19, (KUNA): An air traffic controller became distracted and failed to stop two planes with 150 passengers on board continuing on collision course over Kent, southern England, it was

Fortunately an air traffic control chief intervened and both pilots turned sharply left and disaster was avoided, said a report by the Civil Aviation Auth-

The report blamed a sector controller at the West Drayton Air Traffic Control Centre in West London for the near miss between the British Airways BAC 1ll and the DC9 of Yugoslav charter company. Adria Airlines last September.

Air disaster probe urged

LONDON. Aug 19. (KUNA): Relatives of American victims of the Lockerbie air disaster arrived in Britain today, and called for a top-level British government investigation into the tragedy that killed 270 people.

A six-strong delegation flew into London's Heath-row Airport from New York ready to meet UK Transport Minister Michael Portland and discuss sirport security with police and the British Airport

Plane crash test complete

ALBUQUERQUE. New Mexico, Aug 19, (AP): An F-4 Phantom jet smashed into a concrete barrier at 480 miles per hour (770 kilometres per hour) in a test to learn how to protect a nuclear reactor from a plane

The surplus plane, strapped to rails and propelled by rockets, slammed into a million-pound (450,000 kilogramme) barrier at Sandia National Laboratories on April 18, 1988. Details of the test were reported Thursday during the 10th International Conference on Structural Mechanics in Reactor Technology at Anaheim, California.

Fire drives tourists away

ATHENS, Greece, Aug 19. (API: Greek and foreign tourists have been evacuated from the popular northern Agean resort island of Thassos because of a wildfire raging on the islands thickly wooded moun-

tainsides, officials said yesterday. "Ferryboats have been plying back and forth between here and Thassos, and just about all visitors have left the island," said Harbour Authority officer Christos Panagis in the mainland city of Kavala, which lies an hour and a half by boat from the island.



Freelance photographer Nick Vogel, 22, was released from Crumfin Road jail on a £1,000 bail. He was held by the Royal Ulster Constabulary (RUC) and charged with possession of a rifle magazine under suspicious circumstances. (Reuter wirephoto)

Czech activist hospitalised

VIENNA, Austria, Aug 19, (AP): A jailed spokesman for the Czechoslovak human rights group Char-ter 77 has been transferred from his cell to a civilian hospital, Czechoslovak activist Dana Nemcova said

in Prague yesterday.
Stanislav Devaty, who with prominent playwright Vaclav Havel and two other activists sponsored the "Several Sentences" petition calling for democratic reforms, was taken Wednesday to the intensive care unit of a hospital in Gottwaldov. 300 kilometres (125 miles) east of Prague. He has been on hunger strike in prison since his arrest Aug 7, Ms. Nemcova said.

It was not immediately clear if Davaty had been released from prison or only hospitalised until he can return to prison.

Trust fund planned

UNITED NATIONS, Aug 19. (KUNA): UN Secretary-General Javier Perez de Cuellar intends to create a trust fund based on voluntary contributions to assist states in the settlement of disputes through the International Court of Justice (ICJ), his spokesman said in a statement distributed here last night.

The purpose of the fund, he explained, will be to provide financial assistance to states for expenses incurred in connection with a dispute submitted to the International Court of Justice or the execution of a judgement of the court resulting from such special

two more lives

Palestinian-American killed

OCCUPIED JERUSALEM, Aug 19, (Agencies): A 15-year-old Palestinian-American was found shot dead in the occupied West Bank three days after he was reported missing and his family blamed the army for the

A spokesman for the military said the army could not confirm the killing, because nobody was available for examination. But he said the boy had not been held by the military and the army "had no connection with the shooting that his family claims."

A spokesman for the US consulate identified the boy as Amjad Husain Jibreen, and said he was born in

In Bethlehem, an 18-year-old Palestinian was shot dead in a clash with troops. Arab hospital officials said The deaths raised to 601, the number of Palestinians killed since the Arab uprising against Israel occupation began in December 1989. Forty Israelis have also died.

Consulate spokesman Gil Sherman said Jibreen's family reported him missing on Thursday after he failed to return from a Wednesday prayer service at a mosque in the town of Al Birch.

Sherman said the consulate has been making inquiries into his death, but has received no substantial

Negotiations not moving: Arafat

BAGHDAD, Aug 19, (Renter): PLO chairman Yasser Arafat said today his group's dialogue with the United States was going nowhere because of US support for elections in the occupied territories as proposed by Israel.

"The dialogue, unfortunately, is still crawling in its place."

Arefet told a news conference in

Arafat told a news conference in the Iraqi capital. "Unfortunately, the American party in the negotia-

tions is clearly allied to (Israeli Prime Minister Yitzhak) Shamir's plan, forgetting our peace initiative," he said.

Arafat has rejected Shamir's proposal to let 1.7 million Pales-

tinians of the occupied territories elect representatives to negotiations on some form of self-rule. He says the Palestine Liberation Organisation wants a final settlement based on ending the

Washington in Tunis earlier this

Sofia iails 3

week were a step backwards in the dialogue which started last

VIENNA, Aug 19, (Reuter):

Bulgaria has imprisoned

three people who demanded

human rights for the coun-

try's ethnic Turkish minority

on charges that they incited

unrest and spread lies against

the state, Bulgarian emigre

Stefan Tabakov, leader of

the Vienna-based Social

Democratic Party of Bulgaria

in exile, said ethnic Turks

Shukre Sherifov and Ali

Topalov and ethnic Roman-

ian Marlene Liviu appeared

at a closed trial in the Black

Sea town of Varna on Thurs-

day.
Sherifov was sentenced to

claimed by both Argentina and Britain

sources said today.

include members of Solidarity, Israeli occupation, self-detercommunists and non-communmination, national independence and a just settlement of the Solidarity has said it will let the refugee problem. Salah Khalaf, one of Arafat's Communist Party retain control of the defence and interior minisclosest colleagues, said yesterday tries, which oversee the army and talks between the PLO and police. In addition, local govern-

Solidarity also has promised the change would not endanger Poland's participation in the Warsaw Pact military alliance.

ments and the court system will

remain controlled by party mem-

The Soviet Union, while expressing concern earlier this week, has said it considers the formation of a government an internal Polish affair.

Solidarity, whose success in June parliament elections led to the possible change, immediately promised Mazowiecki its "full

This should produce a major breakthrough in Polish public life by doing away with the present policy of 'nomenk-latura'," the system in which only party members are appointed to most senior jobs in government and the economy, Solidarity said in a statement.

Saturday's announcement came as the Communist Party central committee met in Warsaw and Walesa met union members in Gdansk Włodzimierz Lozinski, a

presidential spokesman said the central committee was divided but would probably support the new government.

Pettersson to be retried

STOCKHOLM, Sweden, Aug 19, (AP): An appeals court said yesterday it will retry the case next month of Christer Pettersson, who was convicted last month for the 1986 murder of Prime Minister Olof Palme.

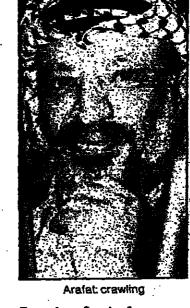
The trial was due to begin Sept 12 and scheduled to continue four weeks, said the Svea court of appeals through the national news agency.

Pettersson, a 42-year-old Swede with a criminal record, denied shooting Palme and appealed the judgement. He was sentenced to life imprisonment.

The prosecution also appealed, seeking a conviction on a charge of attempted murder against Palme's widow Lisbeth, who was slightly wounded in the attack. Pettersson had been convicted of the lesser charge of endangering Mrs Palme's life. Palme, a four-term prime min-

ister, was shot Feb 28, 1986 while

walking home from a movie.



December after Arafat renounced terrorism. Arafat said today the 20-

month-old uprising against Israeli rule of the West Bank and Gaza Strip would continue until Turks' rights demanded in the

10 months imprisonment and

Topalov and Liviu to six

In May the three wrote a

letter, which was broadcast

on foreign radio stations, urg-

ing Bulgarian authorities to

restore the cultural and

religious rights of ethnic

More than a quarter of a

million ethnic Turks have fled

the country since May because of Bulgaria's cam-

paign to assimilate them. Bul-

garia denies charges of per-

secution, saying they are

really Bulgarian Muslims for-

ced to adopt Turkish names

during the Ottoman Empire.

3.00

months, he said.

Turks.

chest at close range.
"There were burns on his body, some of his teeth were knocked out and there was a bullet in his chest," Jibreen said. He said his cousin went to the mosque to pray on Wednesday afternoon when Palestinian youth began stoming troops on patrol. The troops opened fire with tear gas and began arresting the youth, libreen said. He said his cousin ran off to the hills surrounding Al Birch to avoid

Jibreen's cousin. Ayman, said

the body was discovered by a

shepherd in the hills near Al

Bireh and was quickly buried

before a proper funeral could be

army to take the body so they

didn't want them to bury him.

he said. The army routinely takes

the bodies of Palestinians shot by

troops to verify the circumstan-

He said he saw the body and it

seemed his cousin was shot in the

ces of death.

The shebab didn't want the

buried him, even though we

arrest.
His friends and worshippers at the mosque saw him run into mountains with the shebab." he said using the Arabic word for the youthful demonstrators who

battle troops in the West Bank. Jibreen said the family contacted the US consulate and the military administration in the occupied territories on Thurs-

day, to ask on Arnied Jibreen's whereabouts. He said the army told the family "they had no information on faili, but yesterday afternoon they said he had been arrested."

he said. "Now they are telling us they have never heard of him." A spokesman for the military administration said the boy had not been detained by troops and there was no record of him held in

any Israeli jails. News of Jibreen's death triggered clashes with Israeli troops and a spontaneous general strike in Ramallah. The area was sealed

off by troops. There were no reported injuries. Amied Jibreen moved from Colorado to his mother's home town of Al Birch in 1983. Most of the family returned with him to the West Bank, but his father, Wathak, lives in Miami, where he owns a grocery store.

Arab reports said the second casualty was shot and killed when Israeli security agents dres-sed like tourists opened fire on a

group of Arab stonethrowers. The reports said the youth began stoning an army patrol (near Bethlehem's Manger Square when men in civilian clothes with cameras around their necks pulled out guns and shot at the youth.

Radi Mahmoud Salah, 18, was

fataly wounded in the chest and four other Arabs were also shot. Also in the West Bank, masked Palestinian youth abducted Bassem Wail, 22, of Qalqilya, Arab reports said. The reports said Wail is the third Palestinian abducted by masked youth this week. The kidnappings come amid a sharp increase in attacks by Palestinians on fellow Arabs accused of cooperating with Israeli auth-

In Kufr Lagef near the West Bank city of Nablus, Palestinian nationalists shot dead Mukhtar (village leader) Abd Al Rahim Awad, 62, on suspicion of collaborating with Israeli authorities, Arab sources said. The army confirmed a body was found in the village.

In the occupied Gaza Strip, stone-throwing youths and Israeli troops clashed in Gaza city for several hours, one day after Israel introduced tough restrictions on Arab travel from

French mayor rebuked over mosque destruction

UK, Argentina agree on talks

Argentine representative ambassador Lucio Garcia del Solar (left) and UK

Ambassador to the UN Sir Crispin Ficker eye each other at a press conference in New York on Friday where they announced that the two nations woud hold talks in October in Madrid, towards normalising their diplomatic relations. Both sides also said on Friday they were optimistic that relations between the

two nations would be normalised following the meeting in Madrid Oct 17-18.

Ajoint statement, issued after three days of talks in New York, said the Madrid

discussions would be held without prejudice to sovereignty over the islands

The Falklands, 325 miles (523 kilometres) of Argentina's southern coast, are a

issador to the UNSir Crispin Tickell eye each other at a press conference in

PARIS, Aug 19, (Reuter): French Interior Minister Pierre Joxe, moving to avert a threatened ethnic dispute, yesterday condemned the destruction of a mosque in a small southeastern town and formally reprimanded

A bulldozer razed a makeshift mosque in Charieu-Chavagneux, near Grenoble, during morning prayers earlier this week, outraging local Muslims and sparking several arson

Right-wing Mayor Gerard Dezempte said

the demolition was accidental, adding the buildozers were meant to destroy another wing of the condemned building where the mosque was housed.

But Joxe rejected the mayor's explanation. "Following the destruction, made to look accidental, of a Muslim shrine, I have asked the department prefect to inform Charvieu-Chavagneux' mayor of the government's condemnation and my personal indignation," he said in a statement.

"Such acts of violence and intolerance

damage our country and the peace of the nation. They must be forbidden in the future and made amends for as soon as possible," he

Joxe said such acts were particularly unacceptable during France's bicentary celebra-tions of the declaration of human rights.

The strongly-worded communique was 2 sign of how anxious the socialist government is to prevent racial tensions build up among France's three million Muslim's most of them North African immigrants.

an was found the

and said he was by.

nospital official

TOTAL STREET

Foursdayafterley

second do subse

For the pools

Durns of

and there

.. ~ 130 amp

on West

when Palesie

Prince for

्रहरूत आ**रहे** इस्तेत्री आ**रहे**

: ie the

e - Brebor

- La ELL WOOD

- -- :-- :mm:

== inebal

17. 17. 18. BEE

ः ः ः अधिकर r::Nesla

- ಸಂಪರ್ಣಕ್ಕೆ

. — 1.255 m **in**

7.......

া হয় প্রচ

- -----

· ... · ... *

- -- und

--- EE

· · · Vizza d

·- 5.22

يحطون يسرم

... - 11 25**d E**

المناه المالية

New It

Was Barrier Ba

The state of the s

المسلمة المسلمة

المنظلة الشارية و المنظلة المنظلة

17.20

Nchief to fix timeframe for Gulf tal

TEHRAN, Aug 19, (Agencies): Iran-ian Foreign Minister Ali Akbar Velayati said here today that a timeframe for the sixth round of peace talks between Iran and Iran is to be fixed by the UN Secretary-General Peres de Cuellar with a mutual agreement of the two concerned parties, Radio Tehran reported.

The Iranian foreign minister expres-sed belief that the UN chief will exert his utmost in this respect during the uncoming son-aligned conference, due

Rockets

hit Kabul,

marked

KABUL, Aug 19, (AP): At least a dozen rockets hit Kabul today

as the Afghan government marks

the 70th anniversary of indepen-

dence from Britain without pomp or ceremony.

Jamhuriyat Hospital reported

18 people injured. Two women were hurt in separate strikes, one

on the ground as a rocket grazed the mof of an unoccupied cinema

and another at a home near the

Others feil throughout the

Today is normally the first day

of the working week in Afghanis-

tan, with bazaars bustling and

thousands of Kabulis on the

But streets were almost empty

because of the independence

holiday and rumours that US-

backed rebels lighting to overth-

row the Soviet-backed govern-

ment were planning massive

Kabui has been hit by almost

daily rocketing since late June.

The government blames the

rebels called mujahedeen, or

Islamic holy warriors. There was

no claim of responsibility for

One rocket today went through the roof of the home of a

family in Karte Parwann just

blocks from the British High

Commission, which was closed

before the Feb 15 withdrawal of

It went through two floors,

landing in the living room and

showering shrapnel on a woman

who was burt in the back and right arm. Young boys and girls walled

hysterically and the brother of

the injured woman said the

United States was reponsible for

the deaths of innocent Afghans.

335 people were killed and over

a car bombing between June 25 and Aug 12. Virtually all were

The Afghan government on

Thursday accused the United

States of supplying the rebels

with new, more deadly rockets

which explode in mid-air,

showering warheads over a wide

new arms shipments to the muja-

hedeen but have not revealed the

types of weapons. Published

reports say these include cluster

bombs and Spanish 120 mm

mortar to crater airport run-

The government's com-

memoration of King Aman-

ullah's Treaty with Britain in

1919 giving Afghanistan its

independence was almost non-

existent. Red. black and green

Afghan flags hung limply on

flagpoles in the afternoon heat

and tanks were positioned at

major intersections for the first

There was no parade or official

ceremony to mark the day, des-

pite reports that President Najib

would appear at an official func-

.. Afghanistan gained its

independence at the end of the

third Anglo-Afghan war, at a

time when the rugged land-locked country was a buffer bet-

ween the two superpowers of the

day, Czarist Russia and Vic-

torian England on the subcontin-

ent. Najib has compared the

struggle in the current li-year

Afghan war with the fight by

Amanullah to liberate the coun-

Silent

■ The United States refused yes-

terday to eather confirm or deny

reports that it had supplied

Afghan rebels with a new type of rocket that explodes in mid-air,

scattering small bombs over a

wide area.
"I can't answer that question

for you. We never go into the

details of our assistance," State

Department deputy spokesman

Richard Boucher told reporters.

firmly committed to supporting

the mujahedeen rebels.

He reiterated that "we are very

An Army spokesman said the

United States has had so-called

cluster rockets in its arsenal since

1967, but could not say whether-

any of these had been sent to the

officially as "extended range

lethal cargo carrier projectiles

and are fired from howitzers.

The rockets are known

Afghan rebels.

try.

time in more than a month.

US officials have promised

civilians.

United Nations sources say

Soviet trops from Afghanistan.

rockets attacks.

today's attack.

British High Commission.

city, including the airport.

Velayati spoke of possible visits to Iran and Iraq by De Cuellar's special representative Jan Eliasson before convocation of the UN ordinary session next month...

He did not rule out the possibility of experts' preliminary meeting with De Cuellar in preparation for the UN cheif's meeting with representatives of the Iran and Iraq.

Jan Eliasson said that resumption of

non-aligned summit, indicating that De Cuellar will be in Yugoslavia during the conference and will hold talks with the representatives of the two concerned parties.

On the first anniversary of the Iran-Iraq ceasefire, the UN secretary-general has called on the two nations to break their impasse in talks, release prisoners and withdraw to inter-

national borders.

and Iraq to join me in a renewed effort to complete this task (of implementing a UN peace plan), as the way to achieve an overall political settlement," said Secretary-General De Cuellar in a statement.

He called for good neighbourly rela-tions, security and stability in the region and "peace which only can be lasting if it is based on the principle of no victor, no vanquished."

On Aug 20, 1988, a UN-mediated

and Iraq, ending eight years of hos-

Although the ceasefire is holding, the talks are deadlocked after several sessions. The talks are intended to implement a mandatory resolution of the Security Council, requiring immediate withdrawal to international boundaries and a return and repatriation of POWs.

The UN peace plan has not been implemented and Iraq has injected new Shatt Al Arab waterway, a primary border between the two warring

The secretary-general, in his statement, said the UN peace plan, Security Council Resolution 598 "cannot be renegotiated. It represents a peace plan that must be implemented."

Because of the ceasefire, he said, "countless lives have been spared" and tension has been reduced.

MIDEAST

iran hangs

MANAMA, Aug 19, (UPI): Iran today hanged 79 convicted drug smugglers, including two women, in Tehran and other provincial capitals as part of its 8-month-long crackdown on narcoties abuse, Iran's official IRNA news agency reported. IRNA quoted Islamic revolution-

ary courts as finding the drug smugelers guilty of involvement in the pur-chase, sale and distribution of large quantities of opium and heroin, forming armed gangs, and engaging in

armed clashes with security forces. Iranian executioners have hanged some 800 people, including several foreigners, since the beginning of the

year on what the authorities have deemed were narcotics-related char-

Syrian visit

TUNIS, Aug 19, (Reuter): Syrian Vice-President Abdel Halim Khaddam arrived in Libya today on a previously unannounced visit, the Libyan News Agency JANA said.

The agency, monitored in Tunis, said Libya's number two leader Abdel Salam Jalloud met Khaddam at Tripoli airport. It gave no further

Diplomats in the Syrian capital said Lebanese developments were expected to top Khaddam's talks with Libyan leaders.

JANA said earlier several leading Palestrains and tasks and age Strains

Palestinian radicals and pro-Syrian Lebanese activists had arrived in Tripoli last night for talks.

Flood kills 2

NICOSIA, Cyprus, Aug 19, (AP): Floods in Iran's west Azerbaijan province killed two people and caused heavy damage to livestock, homes, and electric power plants, the Islamic Republic News Agency The agency, monitored in Nicosia, said that the floods Thursday and

yesterday were caused by heavy rainfall. The two deaths occurred in the town of Khoy, IRNA said, and

among the hardest hit villages were Haris, Heidarabad, Teil, Almas Dizaj and Sheikh Marjan.

King pardons

RABAT, Aug 19, (Reuter): King Hassan of Morocco has granted pardons to 347 prisoners to mark the 36th anniversary of the departure into exile of his father King Mohammed V, the Justice Ministry said

today.

The anniversary known as the revolution of the King and People falls tomorrow and commemorates the expulsion of the king to Madagascar by the French govern-

Military reduced

WASHINGTON, Aug 19, (AP): The United States is reducing its military training and presence in Somalia to protest human rights abuses by security forces in the strategically placed East African nation, US officials said yesterday.

The decision comes as the adminis-tration of President George Bush seeks to renegotiate an agreement for use of the Red Sea port of Berbera by US Navy vessels moving to and from the Indian Ocean

The pact is up for renegotiation next year, but the administration decided to reduce military assistance despite concerns that the cuts could affect Somalia's willingness to allow US use of the port, officials said.

Royal court chief AMMAN, Aug 19, (AP): King Hus-

sein named former Prime Minister Mudar Badran as his chief palace aide today to replace an official who

resigned in order to run for election to Parliament. The official Jordan news agency,

Petra, said Badran 55, would take up his new post as chief of the royal court tomorrow. The royal court chief is responsible for palace operations and generally

serves as a key political adviser to the king. The post has often been a stepping stone to or from the prime mini-ster's office.

White House hopes

KENNEBUNKPORT, Maine, Aug 19. (Reuter): Although former president Jimmy Carter's bid to end fighting in Ethiopia has no US gover-nment connection, the White House hopes the effort succeeds, a spokesman said yesterday. Carter, whose skills as a mediator

produced the historic Camp David peace accords between Egypt and Israel in 1979, will convene talks next month in Atlanta, Georgia, between the Ethiopian government and rebels waging a 28-year-old war for independence in the northern province of Eritrea.

Boycott called

BELGRADE, Aug 19, (Reuter); Religious leaders of Yugoslavia's four million Muslims are reported to have called for a boycott of the local publishers of British author Salman Rushdie's book The Satanic Verses. The Belgrade newspaper Borba

said today that Muslim leaders urged the boycott of all editions by the publishing house Prosveta and Kultura of Skopje.

The company announced it would publish the book in Serbo-Croatian and Macedonian by the end of the

Eito admires

TOKYO, Aug 19, (KUNA): The late Japanese Communist Party leader Risto Eito has expressed his admiration of the Palestine Liberation Movement and its just struggle, it was stated here today. According to Japanese sources

Eito had exchanged letters with the Japanese Red Army in Lebanon say-ing in his letter. "I commend the Palestine liberation movement and the Palestinian people's struggle." The letter also continued "I rea-

ched the age of 75 and my wish is to see the Palestinian people victorious. I am sending my revolutionary greetings to you and to the Palestinian comrades. Eito, who died after long ailment

spent 29 years in China from where

"As we observe the anniversary of Rafsanjani picks cabinet members

Hardline rivals dropped

NICOSIA, Cyprus, Aug 19, (Agencies): President Hashemi Rafsanjani introduced his cabinet to the parliament today, dropping hardline opponents including the former interior minister that more than half the parliamentary deputies petitioned him to keep, the official Islamic Republic News Agency reported.

Instead of Ali Akbar Mohtashemi, Rafsanjani selected Abdullah Nouri, a leading figure in the Islamic

Revolution's Guards Corps, as interior minister.

The exclusion of Mohtashemi is seen as a further signal of Rafsanjani to open up I ran to the outside world.

IRNA said that 12 of the proposed appointments in the 22-member cabinet were new faces.

Press reports indicated the list could spark a political brawl in the Majlis, or parliament.

IRNA said that 138 deputies signed a letter, read in the Majlis today, asking Rafsanjani to keep Mohtashemi as interior minister. The deputies acknowledged

the competition between the two men, saying, "The presence of powerful personalities in the future cabinet is inevitable." But it urged him to appoint Mohtashemi, noting the "sen-

the usual reference to the United States — to the issue.

Mohtashemi, a middle-ranking cleric was appointed interior minister in October 1985.

sitivity of the arrogant world" -

Gulf-based Western diplomats said a row broke out between Mohtashemi and Rafsanjani, who was sworn in as president earlier this week, after the recent release of a video showing the purported hanging death of American hostage Lt Col. William Higgins.

Iranian sources said Mohta-shemi — who served as Iran's ambassador to Damascus between 1980 and 1985, when he is reported to have helped set up and finance the pro-Iranian Hezbollah, in Lebanon — belongs to the radical camp in his country's leadership.
The sources said Montashem

has in the past encouraged the taking of Western hostages in Lebanon, and favours keeping them imprisoned indefinitely as a guarantee of non-intervention in Iran's internal affairs by the Western powers.

Velayati, Oil Minister Gholamreza Aqazadeh and Minister of Islamic Guidance Mohammad Khatami will all keep their posts, said IRNA, monitored in Nicosia.

Rafsanjani had been expected to present his cabinet to get Majlis, tomorrow. The Majlis was scheduled to review and approve new procedures for approving ministers today, and they apparently finished the voting early enough for Rafsanjani to give them his list.

Each minister will have to be confirmed by the 270-seat body, which will start debate tomorrow, IRNA said.

The real extent of Rafsanjani's powers will be determined after voting takes place in parliament, sources said in a telephone interview from Paris.

A senior Arab government official told UPI earlier this week that the hostages could commue to hope they would eventually be freed while Rafsanjani held the reins of power in Iran.

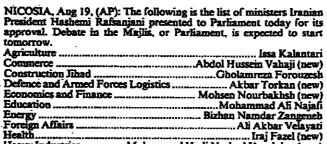
Earlier today the governmentsupervised Tehran Times had reported that Rafsanjani would not include his hardline opponents in the cabinet.

Former Prime Minister Hussein Musavi and Minister of Intelligence Mohammad Reyshahri, two other major figures in the faction opposed to Rafsan-jani, were not included. Musavi's post of prime minister was scrapped under constitutional changes that concentrate executive power in the presidency.

Rafsanjani acknowledged during his inauguration speech Thursday that a fight was brewing over his appointments, with some ministers refusing to serve

in his government. IRNA, monitored in Nicosia, did not say whether Rafsanjani was dumping Mohtashemi and his other opponents or whether they had declined to work with

Rafsanjani's hardline rivals support a centralised economy and believe confronting the West serves to feed the Islamic fervor.



Iran cabinet named

Energy	Bizhan Namdar Zangene Ali Akbar Velaya
Foreign Affairs	Ali Akbar Velava
1CRITH	
leavy Industries Mob	ammad Hadi Nezhad Huseinian (new
Ligher Education	Mostafa Moin (new
lousing and Urban Developmen	nt Serajeddin Kazeroun . Mohammad Reza Nematzadeh (new
ndustries	. Mohammad Reza Nematzadeh (new
otelligence	Ali Fallahian (new
nterior ,,	Abdollah Nouri (new
ustice	Esmail Shoushtari (new
abour and Social Affairs	Hussein Kamali (new
dines and Metals	Mohammad Hussein Mahlouji (new
)iiii	Gholamreza Agazadel
	Mohammad Gharaz
load and Transport	

Meeting with Assad

Yaqub Khan in hostage talks

DAMASCUS, Aug 19, (Reuter): Pakistani Foreign Minister Sahabzada Yaqub, mediating in efforts to free Western hostages in Lebanon, had talks today with Syrian President Hafez Al

Yaqub Khan, who arrived today from a visit to Iran where he met President Ali Akbar Hashemi Rafsanjani, declined to answer reporters' questions on the meeting with Assad.
The Pakistani foreign mini-

ster, whose country has good relations with Iran, Syria and the United States, also met his Syrian counterpart Farouq Al Shara for talks which diplomats said focused on the hostages.

Syria is the main power broker in Lebanon, where groups loyal to Iran are believed to hold most of the 17 missing Westerners, eight of them Americans.

In Tehran, Rafsanjani told Yaqub Khan on Thursday that Iran would help free the hostages only if the US acted to end a decade of hostility. US Senator David Durenberl-

geralsomet Shara today and told reporters afterwards: "We talked about the general situation in Lebanon and some of the problems there, but we did not talk on specifics."

Diplomats said Iranian Foreign Minister Ali Akbar Velayati discussed the hostage issue with leaders of the Lebanese group Hezbollah at a meeting in the Iranian embassy in Damascus on Wednesday.

The group, despite its denials, is thought to hold at least some of

the hostages.
Renewed efforts to release the captives have been made since the end of July when israel kid-napped a Hezbollah leader in southern Lebanon as a bargaining chip for the release of three Israeli soldiers.

Pro-Iranian groups in Lebanon said they killed one American hostage in retaliation and threatened to kill another. In Baghdad, Palestine Libera-

tion Organisation chairman Yasser Arafat told a news conference the PLO played a part in lifting the threat against the



Yagub Khan; mediation

second American, Joseph Cicip-

He gave no details, but said it was not the first time the PLO had helped in such situations. I have said many times that if the United States expects us to help in the Lebanese issue, it should show in practice that it has stopped its hostile stand against us," the Iranian news agency IRNA quoted Rafsanjani as saying. US President George Bush has

sent indirect messages to Tehran on the hostage crisis. Velayati said today that the

aim of the visit to his country by Yaqub Khan was to discuss latest developments in the region and situation in Afghanistan. Quoted by Radio Tehran,

Velayati said the Afghan issue is very sensitive and important to Pakistan and Iran as the two have sheltered more than five million Afghan refugees since the start of the Afghan problem.

He hoped that Iran and Pakistan would be able to bring an end to such a problem and restore stability back to that Muslim country.

Paris flexes muscles Lebanon's man in UN taming the Muslims," Hezbollah, said in a statement publi-An envoy for all

UNITED NATIONS, Aug 19, (Reuter): Lebanon's UN envoy, Ambassador

Chawki Choueri, finds himself in the strange position of relaying messages to the world body from rival leaders of his civil war-shattered country.

"I represent Lebanon, not any particular group or faction," he said in a recent

nterview.

"When they send me a message (to pass on to the United Nations), I convey
t," he said. "Most of these messages are not contradictory."

He said he received one this week from Army Commander Major-General

Michel Aoun, who heads a Lebanese Christian administration, accepting the ceasefire urged by the Security Council at a midnight meeting last Tuesday.

Al Hoss, Prime Minister of a rival Muslim government, saying a ceasefire was "the most pressing desideratum (need) at the present time."

About the same time he forwarded a letter to the Security Council from Selim

Often there is no request for the letters to be circulated as official UN

On Thursday he passed on to Secretary-General Javier Perez de Cuellar

another communication from Aoun detailing alleged ceasefire violations by

A small girl who escaped the carnage of Beirut with her family rests inside a tent erected at the bank of Awali

shed by Beirut newspapers.
The plot, Hezbollah claimed, aims at "stripping Muslims of their humanitarian and just

rights and covering up the Zionrights and covering up the Zionrists' (Israelis') crimes" in all the
territory they occupy.

"This campaign will only lead
to failure because the era of the
Crusaders' invasion is gone following the spread of the spirit of martyrdom that forced the (US) Marines and the French to retreat in 1983," it said. Hezbollah also warned of suicide attacks against French and American targets.

PLO chairman Yasser Arafat called today for the creation of an Arab peacekeeping force to end fighting in Lebanon.

"There can be no other solution to the Labanese crisis but through forming an Arab peacekeeping force, which will impose a pan-Arab resolution for ceasefire and peace." Arafat told a news conference in the Iraqi capital.

He was speaking after talks on Lebanon on Friday night with King Hussein of Jordan and Iraqi President Saddam Hussein. In Paris, France offered to

organise a Lebanese peace conference between the various parties to the conflict similar to the conference on Cambodia under way since last month. The 27,000-ton Foch, one of

France's two aircraft carriers, left the southern port of Toulon this evening accompanied by the frigate Cassard. About 40 aircraft including Super Etendard warplanes and Alouette helicopter gunships were to take up position on the carrier at sea, Navy sources said. On Thursday Prime Minister

Michel Rocard's government

said it was sending the Foch to Levantine waters to reinforce the French presence in the area and "to give any assistance that is asked for," as well as protecting the French community in

documents and they are not made public.

There has been mounting speculation in Beirut that the French Navy might try and break a Syrian blockade of Lebanese Christian ports. On Friday, however, French Ambassador to Lebanon Rene Ala insisted French forces would not undertake any military

Also sailing today for the Meditteranean, from the Atlantic port of Brest, was the landing ship Orage, armed with two 120 mm (4-inch) guns and 30 mm mortars and equipped with helicopters and a modern hospital facility.
It was loaded with food, blan-

kets, medical supplies and 1,000 folding beds, indicating it was being prepared for a large-scale

action.

omic Community countries at political director level to discuss helping Lebanon. The meeting is expected to be held in Paris on Monday as France currently holds the rotating presidency of the common market. France said it was increasing

On Friday the French Foreign

Ministry called for an urgent meeting of the European Econ-

its naval presence off Lebanon to bolster a series of diplomatic initiatives it has taken to try to end fighting in the country it once ruled. The flotilla would also

evacuate if necessary the French community in Beirut, where 750 people have died in five months of fierce fighting between Syrian troops and the Christian forces. Meanwhile. Christian troops and Syrian-backed Muslim

militia allies fought sporadic artillery battles and a Beirut newspaper warned Syria and Iran are forming a 15,000-strong militia Army to overrun Christian

Turks end hunger strike

AYDIN, Turkey, Aug 19, (AP): More than 100 leftist inmates ended a hunger strike today after fasting for 52 days to protest prison conditions and restrictions, a government official announ-

Governor Recep Yazicioglu told reporters that the prisoners ended the hunger strike after midnight, following negotiations led by Tufan Dogu, the deputy general secretary of the main opposition Social Democrat populist party. Yazicioglu said 153 prisoners decided to end

their hunger strike after learning that a Justice Ministry commission was changing the disciplinary regulations in prisons in accordance with the demands of the prisoners.

Another group of 104 inmates in the same prison gave up the action during the week. The inmates began the fast at Eskiesehir prison June 28 to protest restrictions imposed

after prison authorities discovered two incomplete escape tunnels. They were transferred to the western city of Aydin on Aug 2 so the damage caused by the tunnels could be repaired.

Two of the prisoners died on the day of the transfer. Officials said the cause was dehydration, but newspapers and other inmates have contended the men were beaten to death.

Yazicioglu said eight prisoners were taken to hospital today, bringing the number of inmates that remained hospitalised to 63.

Sudanese delegation and rebels arrive in Addis Ababa for peace talks

NAIROBI, Aug 19. (AP): A high-level delegation from Sudan's new military government arrived in Ethiopia's capital today to begin peace talks with the rebel Sudan People's Liberation Army, said a rebel spokesman.

The talks will be the first between the rebels and Sudan's new government of Lt. Gen. Omar Hassan Al Bashir, who seized power in a June 30 coup, and were proposed by the new military regime, said SPLA spokesman Justin Arop.

"Khartoum asked for the meeting," Arop said in a telephone interview from the rebels' headquarters in EthCol. Mohamed Al Amin Khalifa, arrived this morning and that, while a venue had not been chosen, the talks were to begin that afternoon.

Lam Akol, a member of the SPLA's high command will lead the rebels' delegation, said Arop. Each of the negotiating teams will be il-strong.

He said the agenda would determine the length of the

and a popular uprising to overthrow the new military government unless it stepped down and paved the way for general elections and democracy. Garang also demanded the release of political prisoners

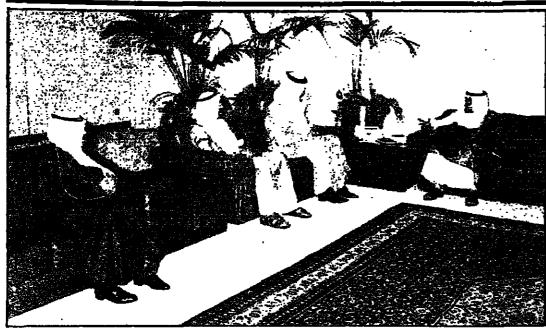
and the lifting of a ban on political parties Bashir imposed

Following the speech, Khalifa was quoted as saying an anathema to the southern rebels.

Garang's statement would not affect the peace talks and underlining the government's resolve not to "pursue a course of action and reaction."

However, after seizing power he scrapped a tentative peace accord signed in November by the rebels and one of Sudan's major political parties that called for the freezing of Sudan's Islamic penal code and the abrogation of defense pacts with Libya, a g. al that presumably would be

ionia's capital, Addis Ababa. "They say they are going to talks, but would not comment further. solve the problem of Sudan. We are going to listen to them The talks come five days after a speech by SPLA leader Arop said the Sudanese government delegation, led by John Grang in which he threatened to use military force



Message delivered

HH the Amir of Kuwait yesterday received Saudi Foreign Minister Prince Saud Af Faisal, who delivered a message from the Custodian of the Two Holy Mosques, King Fahd Bin Abdul Aziz.

Prince Faisal, who came to Kuwait on a brief visit, yesterday ended his visit. He was seen off at the airport by Acting Premier and Foreign Minister Sheikh Sabah Al Ahmed and a number of senior officials.

Australians in kingdom for sheep crisis talks

arrived in Saudi Arabia today to discuss Saudi rejection of allegedly diseased sheep, a move that alarmed Australia's huge livestock export industry.

The officials' arrival came a day after the Saudis were reported to have turned away a ship with 30,000 Australian sheep destined for the Gulf port of Dammam, the fourth such rejection in recent weeks.

Saudi officials refused entry earlier to three other ships carrying 227,000 live sheep, claiming they were afflicted with viruses known as blue tongue disease

and sheep pox. Australian officials say that neither bluetongue disease nor the sheep pox, which is deadly. exist in Australia. John Kerin, minister of primary industry and energy, has said the Saudi charges were not supported by clinical evidence.

Australia exports some seven

per year, with Saudi Arabia its biggest single customer, buying about 3.5 million animals worth S81 million annually, officials

The sheep, shipped live for slaughter according to Muslim custom, are carried in huge livestock carriers , with open cages stacked as high as eight stories. They take two to three weeks to travel from Australia to the Gulf.

In Riyadh, an Australian embassy spokesman confirmed that the three-man delegation, led by Dr Gardner Murray, an executive director of the ministry, had arrived and was to begin talks tomorrow with Saudi Ministry of Agriculture officials.

The officials were expected to study laboratory findings from Saudi Arabia and from other Gulf countries that purchase Australian livestock, other sources in Riyadh said.

In addition to importing about

six million sheep yearly from Australia and other countries, Saudi Arabia maintains its own herd of six million sheep.

Australian sources here, asking not to be named, said they did not know what price differential existed between the local and imported meat, or whether this was possibly a factor in the Saudi's refusal to accept the Australian sheep.

According to Australian officials, the Saudi claimed the first two sheep shipments, one to Jeddah, and the other to Dammam, had bluetongue, a viral disease causing mouth ulcers. Some 192,000 animals were involved in those two shipments, they said.

The third ship loaded with 35,300 sheep was turned away ten days ago at Dammam, on grounds that is cargo was afflicted with sheep pox. A sheep ship from Somalia was also reportedly barred from unloading

Call to reduce funds for public sector wages

Ministries urged to cut surplus staff

ASSISTANT Undersecretary of the Civil Service Commission (CSC) Mohammad Al Rushood has said the government can reduce the allocations for the first chapter of the state budget through the co-operation of the ministries and the CSC by making redundant "unproductive and surplus expatriate manp-

The first chapter of the budget relates to wages of government employees, excluding employees in semi-government establishments. The total allocations for this chapter have almost doubled during the past 10 years. The allocations for employees' wages were KD499 million in the fiscal year 1980-81. The amount has risen to KD927 million in the current fiscal year 1989-90. There has been a steep annual rise in public sector wages except in the fiscal year 1985-86.

in the fiscal year 1984-85. examples, Rushood said that on . allocations for salaries were one occasion a government ministry asked for permission from KD724 million while these the CSC to appoint 600 expatriates. When the commisallocations dropped to KD723 million in the following year. Commenting on the slight drop, Rushood said that during that sion asked the ministry to reduce the number of 200 the ministry year, stringent rules were implemented against the appointment of non-Kuwaitis in the immediately accepted. Rushood explained that the funds allocated for wages during government ministries. Appoint-

the current fiscal year totalling KD927 million, are not spent on alone. From this amount, the ministries also pay gratuties, and bear the expense of bringing overseas experts. He also said that the wages of independent public establishments are not counted in the budget's first chapter. He stressed that if we add the salaries of the employees these establishments to the first chapter, the amount would far exceed the KD1 billion

Another positive point, from

the official's point of view, is the increasing number of Kuwaiti employees in the ministries. By imposing restrictions on the appointment of expatriates, except on urgent needs only, the number of Kuwaitis in the ministries has gone up. At present Kuwaitiemployees form 44.5 per cent of the total government staff, against only 43.3 percent in the previous year. Few years ago. particularly before the fiscal year 1985-86 this percentage was

much lower. According to official statistics, the government ministries employ 144,286 staff, including 64,203 Kuwaitis and 80,083 expatriates. Last year, there were 143,253 employees in the ministries. Kuwaitis accounted for 61,983 while the expatriates were 81,270. These figures clearly show that the number of Kuwaiti employees rose by over 2,200 and the number of expatriates dropped by about 1,200.

Rushood said that a first glance at the proportion of Kuwaitis and expatriates in the government staff, would give one the impression that the expatriates take a larger share in the government salaries. Although the expatriates form 55.5 per cent of the government staff and Kuwaitis form only 44.5 per cent, the share of the Kuwaitis in the government's first budget chapter, is much larger than that of their expatriate counterparts. Rushood attributed this to the fact that the Kuwaiti salary is usually much more than that of an expatriate. Besides, more allowances, and other perks are provided to the Kuwaiti employees. In addition, Kuwaitis get more increments promotions expatriates, he stressed.

Ministry to curb illegal visa trading

Stiff penalties for violators

By Nawaf Al Hameli

THE Interior Ministry is exerting every effort and utilising the expertise of its various agencies to eradicate the business of trading in visas, Col. Nasser Al Bannai, director of the Ahmadi Immigration Department said yesterday and added that stiff punishment will be meted out to those convicted of trading on their nationality by selling visas.

In an exclusive interview with Seyassah/Arab Times, the official stressed that the new amendments introduced to the residence law have greatly reduced the number of such incidents. The amendments have been introduced to protect the interests of both citizens and expatriates, the official said.

On bringing maids and domestics, Bannai said that the number of family members and their needs are carefully studied alongwith other preset condi-tions prior to issuing these permits — this applies to bringing

more than one maid. All available data relating to expatriates and citizens is now stored in computers which helped to speed up the work process. Recently, a number of women have been recruited to operate the computers at the Ahmadi Immigration Department. The department also has allocated a huge hall for applicants and provided it with all necessities. The Immigration Department closely co-operates with the Civil Information Authority in ensuring that renewal of residences is only given on production of Civil

ments of expatriates was strictly

restricted to highly specialised experts and in cases of utmost

urgency, the official said. He added: "If we had continued the appointment policy that prevailed before 1985-86, we

would have needed about KD3 billion instead of only one billion

as at present." Appointment to

government posts in the minis-

tries was a totally "chaotic

process" and that some minis-

tries were appointing expatriate

without actual needs. Citing

He disclosed that there are plans to establish a special section at the Immigration Depart-ment to sell the KD10 residence stamps in co-operation with the Ministry of Communication. Presently, only this ministry is authorised to sell these stamps. The department is also endeavouring to reduce procedures for various applica-

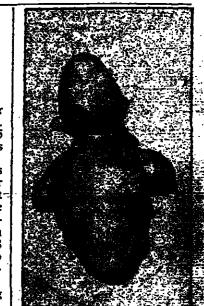
The official categorically denied any exemptions for payment of the residence and visit visa fines. Residency law violators are required to pay KD2 daily for their overstay — upto a max-imum of KD600. Expatriates should note that the validity of the residency expires with the expiry of the passport and expatriates will be considered as violators of the residency law in this eventuality. Expatriates must quickly transfer their residence from the old passport to the new document, Bannai

The four Immigration Departments last month issued 9,376 new residences and cancelled 8,355. A statistical report issued yesterday by the Interior Ministry on the activities of the Immigration Departments during the month of July, said that the four departments also issued 7,488 work permits. The bulk of these went to domestics and maids with over 5,500 permits. They were followed by 1,246

work permits issued for labourers in the private sector. The departments also issued 595 dependent visas for expatriates to join their families.

In addition, the departments issued 144 work permits for employees in the government-sector. The report added that the Immigration Department renewed during the same month 18,532 residences and issued 638 temporary residences. They also opened files for 933 new spon-

The report added that during July, 8,802 visit visas were issued. The largest number were 4,468 family visit visas, closely followed by the 4,215 business visas. The departments also issued 102 government visit visas and 17 for medical treatment. A total number of 601 permits to stay outside Kuwait for over the legal period of six months, were also issued during the month of July. The departments also made 3,981 sponsorship transfers for



Wonder potato

Marriage takes back seat

BAHRAINIS nowadays tend to generally get married much later in life than

they used to. The desire to pursue a career and the necessity to enjoy high

income have considerably influenced the change in the trend of marriage

lower and middle classes in the island. Gone are the days when Bahraini

women would get married between the age of 15-18, while men would

wed from 18 onwards. Today Bahraini women, particularly those who are

career-minded, prefer to wait and many in their mild or late twenties white

This change in the trend of marriage is generally attributed to economic

as well as personal career-oriented goals. While it is true that money has

become a prime necessity for success in all spheres, there is a need to

achieve something in a chosen career. Today's young Bahrainis would

prefer to have a successful career which is also financially rewarding as

In a fast and constantly changing world influenced by a host of trends.

social norms notwithstanding. Bahraini youngsters are increasingly

following an independent and modern outlook on life. Career ambition has

exceeded marriage in the list of priorities in life. Late marriage has become

necessary not only because of financially considerations, but also on

This is particularly true for Bahraini girls. National women are no longer

content to sit at home and wait to get married like their mothers and

grandmother before them. Today more local girls are pursuing education

at all levels. In colleges and universities girls even outnumber boys in some classes, a trend that proves the rapid strides national women have

taken In this field. Consequently, educated Bahraini women prefer to utilise their skills and knowledge by working in a chosen field. In the case

of women a career is pursued not merely for money, but to fulfil an individual goal of achieving something for personal satisfaction. The Government of Bahrain has also played a vital role in encouraging

national women to come out and contribute to the national development

Marriage invariably has taken a backseat for these independent,

Bahraini parents too are understanding enough not to force their

daughers into early marriage, but tend to give them a free-hand to a

modern and career-minded women. Even after marriage Bahraini women continue to work. This decision is made easier because of liberal-minded

in all spheres by working side by side with men.

certain extent to decide where in most cases.

perhaps other youngsters worldwide.

acceptable social norm here.

and understanding husbands,

URGENTLY

Bahraini males tend to marry in their late twenties and early thirties.

A potato resembling a small baby with a fully grown head; ears and hands was picked up at the local vegetable market at Fahaheel Co-operative Society by a Science Club member Jasem Saleh Mohammad.

The club intends to preserve the potato in chemicals to protect it from decaying.

'Private' taxi cab drivers to face jail term

KUWAIT'S Interior Ministry yesterday warned drivers not to use their private cars to ferry passengers. A news release, issued by the public relations department. said that drivers caught ferrying cussengers would be jailed for a month and fined KD50.

Described

The director of the General Traffic Department has ordered traffic policemen to suspend the driving beence of any motorist breaking the law; licences can be suspended for up to four months. Cars would also be seized, it said.

The order came after a con-He: Ale lacrease in private taxi The ministry's services. statement described the trend as a "security offence and an uncivilised practice.

A total of 910 traffic violations had been recorded in the last two months, it said. The emer ,ency police registered 473 of ences and the traffic police 188 in Kuwait City, 140 in Hawalli and the rest in other governorates.

NOC forger jailed

12 kg hashish seized

KUWAITS Criminal Court has sentenced a man to four years imprisonment for forging a No-Objection Certificate. The NOC was "unwittingly" signed by a Kuwaiti to bring a driver to Kuwait, the

The defendant used the official documents to bring a friend's wife as a maid and had paid an undisclosed sum of money to the Kuwaiti ed that the expat was calling a

The court heard that the defendant took the Kuwaiti sponsor's signature on a form that said a driver was being hired. He later asked the sponsor to sign on a blank form, claiming that the original had been misplaced. He told the sponsor he would fill the form with the help of a person who knew the procedures. When the Ahmadi Immigration Department received the maid's

visa application for the second time, officials called the sponsor for questioning. The department had issued one maid's visa, which had been used by the sponsor. He told interrogators the real story, which referred the forgery case to the public prosecutor. In another case, the Criminal Court sentenced a man to five years

imprisonment for drug trafficking. He was also fined KD300 for violating customs rules. The CID confiscated three rolls of heroin, weighing 70 grammes

and 90 grammes, from the defendant's house. Meanwhile, customs officers have foiled several smuggling attem-

pts, confiscating 12 kilos of hashish and two kilos of heroin valued at One drugs haul was made at the Kuwait airport when customs officials seized 6 kgs hashish hidden in a secret compartment of a

suitcase carried by an Asian passenger. In another case, two kilogrammes of hashish was confiscated. Customs officers, said Abdul Razzak Al Obeid, are keen to curb smuggling and are aware of all tricks used by smugglers. "We will prevent the entry of drugs into our country," he said.



Complaints service

A new public service office opened by Kuwait Municipality yesterday shown in action processing complaints and inquiries from the public.

Counters at these offices will receive transactions and return them to the public after they have been processed by various departments. The municipality has also completed a new guide called the Public Service Guide to streamline the work procedures.

ideal for Schools, Clubs, Hotels, Organisations, Companies or Ministries.

From 1,000 printed Tee-shirts to 50,000, for leisure wear or

promotional work

Arab Times Silkscreen Printing offers you the best rates in town. From one colour jobs to *8 colour printing jobs.

Available with design and artwork service at nominal cost.

ARABOTIMES

Tel: 4813566 Extn: 232 (Michelle). Fax: 4819513

So print your stickers through Arab Times Silkscreen Printing and stick them where Fax: 4819513

More data needed for education plan

By Qassem Al Nayer

DIRECTOR of Planning at the Ministry of Education Dr Jassem Al Hamdan has said that data would be vital to formulate the next educational plan. .

Dr Al Hamdan said statistics are a vital tool in the develop-ment process and are used to determine the standard of learning, he said, and we need more information.

He said the Planning Department has a vital role in putting forward future projections and suggestions to meet the education needs of the country.

He said the department is giving top-priority to "train a team of highly qualified experts to organise students training programmes".

To augment the experuse of this team, Hamdan said that the department is in touch with various ministries, local authorities and other educational organisations to get a cross-section of "feed-back". This "feedback", in the form of a "databank", provides the basis for disseminating and making recommendations. This will contribute to bringing about optimum

of Education, in a co-operation with Arab authorities, is also in touch with other world organisations to enhance this discipline.

On the next five-year educational plan he said it will cover the period from 1990/91 -

WANTED **Female** results in the areas of education.
On a broader scale, the planning department at the Ministry telephone attendant For central air-

conditioning office. Must speak Arabic.

Tel. 4746428

WANTED

Bi-lingual secretary, knowing Arabic/

English typing and regular office work. Arabic speaking preferred. For interview call 4815211.

FOR SALE TYRES SHOP

in good location at Al Jahra.

Fully equipped with all equipments, with iron shelves for tyres. Tel. 4714702

Up to 65 % projects financing

for individuals and establishments

Project-details

The total value of costs

Implementation period

Profitability expectations in percentage

Applications should be mailed in To: KUWAIT English along with the postal

P.O. Box: 241 Sulaibiya Postal code 93353 Mr. Abo Sami :

ages

Women rush to greet pearl divers

Precious peek into the past

BEING at the Salmiah Sea Club yesterday at 5 pm was like entering a time machine

and returning to Kuwait 50 years ago.

Grandmothers, mothers, sisters and daughters were welcoming back the male members of their families, just as their ancestors did at the "gafal" or the return of the pearl divers.

The remaies expressed their joy at the return of their relatives by singing, dancing and distributing traditional Kuwaiti

The return itself wasn't really strange to them since most of the participants had relatives who were once divers. Some proud mothers there, were asked

how they felt about their sons pariticipating in the 4th voyage commemorating the pearl diving tradition. The mother of sixteen-year-old Hussain Al Salmeen said that this was the second time her son took part in such a voyage, and she encourages him to do so in order to learn self reliance. She said, "This is only a small part of the

work that his grandfathers used to do (during their pearl-diving trips)."
Sixteen-year-old Abdalazeez 'Shnaib's

mother said that she was uncertain at the beginning whether to allow her son to participate, because of her concern that something might happen to him at sea. But



Potato

ST

2000年

3. 47 E TYPE

_ -- =: 5:27<u>2</u>

ಲ ಕಲ್ಲ್ ಸ್ಟ್

- -----

* 17 YES

general part

- 1284 1 - 1886 1 - 1886

- 4

etaty

ganga ng gal ng gal

him to go every year.

Mohammed Salem's grandmother as well as his mother were there to welcome him back. Mohammed, 17, was mainly encouraged by his grandmother's stories of the past concerning his grandfather's

On televised coverage of the event, his mother saw that his chest was wounded and regretted that she had allowed him to go. But after realising that it would make him more dependent, she decided to encourage him to go every year.

On her mother's advice, Mohammed's mother went and bought a mixture of ants and sweets called "noon" (in the Kuwaiti dialect) in order to greet him with it as soon

as they anchored. Because they were really concerned of their children's safety, most of the mothers didn't want the pearl-diving period to

come around again. However, they all agreed that this 18-day experience would develop their sons' personalities. They also thanked the

Kuwaiti government and Sea Club for organising the trip.
Some of the expatriates that were there also praised the occasion and were happy

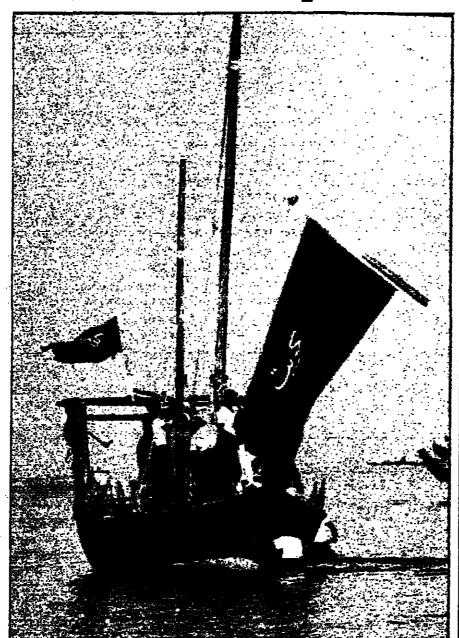
that they could participate.

Kate and Kiell Hersle from Sweden have been in Kuwait for the past two and a half years. This was the second time they attended this festival. They said, "because we enjoyed it so much the first time, we looked forward to coming again this

Franco Caspari, an Italian was visiting Kuwait for the first time and considered himself lucky to attend this festival which allowed him a glimpse of the Kuwaiti past,

For the past two years Tweed Asha, an American from California has been living in Kuwait. She acknowledged the efforts of the government to give expats a chance to see Kuwaiti folklore. She also said, "I now appreciate the value of pearls after seeing all the trouble the divers go through

To the tone of drum beats and the embraces of loved ones, Kuwait travelled back in time that Friday afternoon to give the participants a taste of the past. (KUNA)



iquidity crisis imminent

Results reminiscent of Manakh chaos

OWNERS of offices trading in cars have reagan resold to another customer through revealed that many other offices are exploit-

Elaborating on this statement thes provided the following explanation on the modus operandi: "An individual purchases a car from a car trading office and arranges to have the installments paid by Kuwait Finance House or Tas-heelat company. The finance houses pay cash to the car trading firm in the form of "hump-sum payment" for the total value of the car purchased. The buyer who has an installment payment facility with the finance house, then sells the car to the same office he purchased it for a "lump-sum payment" in cash — of course at a considerable discount on the original value he contracted on the

This system provides the purchaser with immediate cash, the car office with profits realised on two sales for the same automobile. and the finance house their profits and what is

claimed to be an increase in business. This is the brighter side of the story. However, a closer look will give the reader the inherent pitfalls. The same car purchased by

the first owner through the finance house is

another finance house. All along the car in question has not moved from the showroom. Wiolate Love 15

An owner of a car office identified as Ali Al Mutawaa said that though the practice does not violate the law, it will have severe repur-cussions not unlike the "Manakh" crisis. The reason is simple to see, he said. Those in need of funds will make use of the scheme using several finance houses and ultimately will arrive at a stage when they will not be in a position to meet their repayment schedules to these finance houses. This will leave the finance houses holding what he termed to be "dud cheques."

However, Mohammed Fayez, another car office owner said that his office does not do business in this manner. He added that this method of doing business is prohibited in Islam because it is tantamount to a subtle form of cheating and exploits the needy. The problem lies in the particular law of transfer of the car. There are no restrictions imposed on the transfer of cars, he said. The ownership of the car is transferred by the traffic department on the strength that the insurance company

Friends in deed

THE Filipino Ladies Association in Kuwait participated actively in

this years' "Bisig ng Manggaggawa '89, Kapilku's summer sports festival." The Association's officers led their teams to victory. Flassik

Director Esther B. Madamba led her Al Rashed Freight team to

become champions in women's basketball. Director Eva Sabay was

Hatid-Ligaya's team captain in Basketball & Volleyball and team

captain in bowling for Far East Restaurant. Director Tess Balderas was

Durrani's team captain in basketball. Other Flassik officers and

members played in various women's division games, lent their support

to their friends or served as first aiders during the days the games were

However, victory is pyrrhic when not shared. So, like their friends

and sponsors. Flassik chose to share their blessings to Filipinos

confined in various hospitals in Kuwait. According to Ludivina Nolasco, confined at Al-Razi hospital, Flassik's visits were the bright

hours of her days especially since she has no family in Kuwait and she's

bedridden due to a fracture on her leg. Other patients visited were confined in the intensive care unit of Mubarak Al Kabir Hospital,

orthopaedic ward and medical ward. Photo shows Flassik officers &

has transferred the ownership to the prospective purchaser. This is detrimental to the interests of the second or third buyer who is unaware that the car he is purchasing is exactly an item that can be termed as "being pawned." There have been instances when the second or third purchaser has approached a financing company to enable him to make the purchase, only to find that the same car has been pawned to the same company - court

Fayez added. Tawfeeq Al Silawi pointed out that previously the traffic department used to register the car in the name of the selling firm or the financing company. The present system facilitates the purchaser to have the car registered in his name - whether he has paid the total price or only one instalment. From the legal point of view, the buyer cannot own the car until he has completed paying all instalments either to the finance house or the car company. This "loop-hole" is mainly responsible for the increase in the number of deals being conducted which have come to be termed "liquidating non-existing assets" Silawi

Authorities to sell land seized in **Farwaniya**

THE State of Kuwait will sell expropriated lands in the Farwaniya area according to certain pre-set conditions. These lands will be disposed off in a manner taking into account the joint interests of both citizens and the national economy and within a well defined time-frame, said Yousef Al Dakhil, director of state properties department at the Ministry of Finance.

Asked to comment on the status of the tenants or owners of expropriated houses, the official said that the department gives a period of time deemed adequate for evacuation of these houses. If there is no evacuation within the stipulated period, a warning is sent to those concerned. Should this produce no results, the power supply is cut and finallypolice are then called in to forcibly evacuate the premises.

However, the department is flexible in implementing the law in this respect when it is convinced that, due to extenuating circumstances, the tenant or landlord cannot evacuate the house or shop during the stipulated period and an extension is granted on humanitarian grounds,

This flexibility is reflected in the case of owners of stalls at the vegetable and meat market in Kuwait City. However, indefinite delays cannot be accepted as this will impede the projects intended to be carried out on these sites, the official said.

Ahmadi dwellers content

THE general concensus of the inhabitants of Ahmadi is that the city is the most progressive in Kuwait as it has been provided ultra-modern infrastructure conducive to a high standard of living. Additionally, they commended the authorities for their endeavour to maintain and improve existing facilities. They hoped in particular, that the authorities would look into the few complaints.

They claimed that their location at the core of the oil industry made pollution a serious health hazard. A lack of garbage containers strategically distributed also was an important issue. Teenagers with "souped-up cars," and those on foot - so called "loiterers" who make a hobby of pestering families and females also came in for severe criticism. A paucity of bank branches inconveniences residents and quite often it has become imperative for citizens to travel to Fahaheel to obtain much needed funds. They requested the Public Authority for Civil Information to open a branch in the Ahmadi area to alleviate this problem.

On the positive aspects of organisation at Ahmadi, citizens praised the services of the Ahmadi Co-operative Society for supplying all the required commodities at reasonable prices and for keeping the facility open all hours. The postal services were also commended for their "exemplary services" home delivery they said in punc-

Fewer cars, fewer deaths

LEARNER'S driving licences (istimara) are being issued by the General Traffic Administration (GTA) to about 90 per cent of applicants in various categories, Col Mohammed Al Arada, director of traffic department at Jahra Goverporate said.

The problem is not one of whether to grant or suspend issuing these licences, but to keep in mind that roads have become quite crowded with vehicles. This causes traffic iams and an increase in the number of traffic accidents, the official said.

Arada suggested that people should be encouraged to use collective transport like buses and taxis to reduce traffic congestion. The official also called on ministries, institutions and employers to provide commuter facilities to their workers to and from their houses. Nominal charges from these services could receovered from the employee, the official said.

Studies undertaken have determined that traffic accidents cause more deaths than do contagious diseases. These deaths are highest among youths Col. Arada said, adding that 1,718 persons died as a result of road accidents during the period 1984 to 1988. The distribution is: 397 persons died in 1984, 396 in 1985, 340 in 1986, 312 in 1987 and 372 in 1988. A total of 3,229 persons were injured in road accidents in 1988.

Traffic accidents are the cause of loss of life, property, heartache to members of the victim's family and considerable pressure on medical facilities - not to mention the monetary loss, Col. Arada

The official commented that all other laws and regulations are respected why not the traffic laws? He said that the most serious violations committed at Jahra Governorate are related to driving without a licence, crossing at the red traffic signal, driving at high speed and zig-zagging from lane to lane.

Corrigendum

The name of the Ahmadi Governor was inadvertently published incorrectly on August 15, Page 9.

The correct name is Sheikh Ali Al Sabah Al Salem Al

'Bad boys' to blame

Youths protest hall licence ban

tional parlours will not be issued, according to Rashed Al Mejrin. assistant undersecretary for Commercial Affairs at the Ministry of Commerce.

This decision is a result of a cooperative study undertaken on the subject by several authorities. The study was submitted to the Council of Ministers for recommendations, the official added. In an interview with a local

daily, Mejrin stressed that the Ministry of Commerce does not favourably view granting any further licences even though previous licences were restricted to children's games shops only.

Speaking on the issue, the manager of one recreational games hall said that many youths had their memberships in these facilities cancelled due to bad behaviour while on the premises. Yousif Al Somail, a reporter at

one of the local dailies said that the existence of recreational game halls increases the oppor-tunity for social deviation and misconduct among youths. He criticised the Ministry of Interior for permitting these halls to operate which encouraged youths to "gang-up" and misbe-have. He also blamed parents for not monitoring their children's activities late at night.

Complain

Young men, however, complain that they are not permitted to enter these halls unless they are accompanied by their families. Some said that they were taken to the police station for using "dishonest means" to gain access to these halls. Some confessed that they even dressed as women to gain access to these halls. They called on officials to establish special "men-only" halls. They added that families have taken over all halls and they are left with no facilities.

A 19-year-old boy said that he spends most of his time at game halls and begins playing from 1:00 pm until 11:00 pm everyday. He indicated that he spends

and Letters, Sahel Al Ajmi.

Book fair to be held

Faiha school workshop-

PREPARATIONS are underway at Faiha intermediate school to

classify, index and censor books supplied by printing establishments from throughout the Arab world. These preparations are taking place

in readiness for the 15th Arabian Book Fair which is to be held at the

the head of the fairs section at the National Council for Culture, Arts

A local daily visited the workshop at Faiha school and interviewed

Ajmi said that nearly all Arab countries will take part in the Arabic

Book Fair including Lebanon which is in a state of war. He pointed out

that only Yemen apologised for not being able to participate this year. He added Morocco will be taking part for the first time.

Ajmi stated that preparation for the 15th Arabic book fair began last

March with the arrival of the first batch of books. He said that workers

at the workshop are presently classifying and indexing the consignment of books, adding that a full index on the fair will be available before it

He indicated that this year the fair will include 30,000 different book

titles. The index will provide interested visitors the title, the publishing

house, price and year of publication to facilitate access. These books

He added that all books are censored by the Ministry of Information

Aimi indicated that the customs department were very helpful in

receiving the books and the Ministry of Education had provided them

with a special hall to carry out the classification and indexing process.

He added that this year's fair will be highly developed and the

will be on display at 170 sections at the fair.

and that fluctuations in their prices is their main problem.

ef Nov 29 - Dec 14

nearly KD5 each time he is inside these halls. He admitted that he and his friends are usually not permitted to enter these halls and that they are often stopped by security men who are present at the gates of these halls. Still they use every ruse to deceive the security personnel - they even request a girl to permit them to enter with them claiming that the

Essential

girl is their sister, he added.

A 17-year-old boy indicated that having game halls is essential to the welfare of youths as they need varied types of activities. He added that he usually goes to these halls in the company of some friends from 5:00 pm until 10:00 pm daily and leaves to eat at a restaurant and then goes to the beach. He said that these halls provided him the opportunity to mix with the opposite sex and quite often he was able to accompany them to dinner. He said that he spends KD 5 - 6 every day which he receives from his father as his daily pocket money. He added that most youths are harrassed by the police patrols and claimed that the authorities had no right to prevent youths from enjoying themselves and having fun.

A 16-year-old youth said that time does indeed pass quite fast when he is in the game rooms and that it is wrong to restrict entry to only families. However, he said that he does not like to spend a lot of money in these halls, but it is well worth it occasionaly. He added that he is usually punished by his parents when he returns home late from these outings.

Mejrin said that, presently, there are only seven official game rooms authorised by the ministry in addition to two companies and all of them have to comply with the restrictions imposed for operation as indicated by the ministry. He called for increased supervision of the family to censor and follow-up the activities of

NEWS IN BRIEF

Audience

KUWAIT, Aug 19, (KUNA): HH the Amir received in audience the acting Premier and Foreign Minister Sheikh Sabah Al Ahmed.

Press trip

KUWAIT, Aug 19, (KUNA): Information Minister Sheikh Jaber Mubarak Al Hamad Al Sabah received an Egyptian journalists delegation visiting the

country at the invitation of the Information Ministry.

They praised the Kuwaiti-Egyptian relations particularly at the information field. Present mation Undersecretary Hamad Al Roumi.

Commerce call

KUWAIT, Aug 19, (KUNA): Minister of Commerce and Industry Faisal Abdul Razzak Al Khalid received Ambassador of Brazil to Kuwait Sergio

Seabrade Noronha. The two sides reviewed trade relations between the two coun-tries and means of boosting

The minister also received Sudan's Charge d'Affaires to Kuwait Fatma Al Biely and the Economic Counsellor of the Embassy Yassin Aamer.

The two sides discussed economic and trade relations between the two countries as well as Kuwait's participation in the Khartoum exhibition.

Press meet

KUWAIT, Aug 19, (KUNA): Information Undersecretary Abdul Aziz Jaafar left here for Tunisia to attend the 47th session of the Standing Committee for Arab Media that will open in the Tunisian capital on Sunday.

Jaafar is heading a delegation comprising senior information

The meeting is to precede the 24th meeting of the Arab Information Ministers to convene in Tunis on Wednesday.

Afghan praise

KUWAIT, Aug 19, (KUNA): An Afghan diplomat praised Kuwait's stance toward finding a solution to the Afghan problem. Second Secretary of the Afgh-

anistan embassy in Kuwait Ahmed Shah Yousifi said in a statement published by Kuwaiti daily Al Qabas today, that his country appreciates Kuwait's "realistic and logical stance" towards solving Afghanistan's problems according to the Geneva agreement signed between Pakistan and Afghanistan.

Yousifi, in his statement marking his country's 70th praised efforts of HH the Amir of Kuwait, current chairman of the Organisation of Islamic Con-ference Sheikh Jaber Al Ahmed Al Sabah to settle Arab and Islamic problems and end conflicts through understanding and dialogue.

Awqaf meet ends

BAGHDAD, Aug 19, (KUNA): The Awqaf and Islamic affairs ministers of the Arab Co-operation Council last night ended their first conference.

The meeting has called for coordinating legislations and formulating a joint plan to hold The Awqaf ministers of Egypt.

Jordan, the Yemen Arab Republic and Iraq agreed to meet once a year. Their next conference will be held in Egypt.

Caution on I Kuwait's coastline

organisational activities streamlined.

HEAD of the Coastal Station of the Ministry of Communica-tions, Fahad Abdullah Al Habbad pointed out that the coastal station is the only station in Kuwait working 24 hours a day. The station provides commercial ships with information on weather, atmospheric pressure and indicates danger zones to ensure their safety. In addition to these duties, the station provides commercial ships with telegraphic communication facilities.

On a related issue, the head of the Mobile Station Hamza Abbas said that the station provides rescue services to boats in co-ordination with the Coast Guard and the Fire Department. He added that the station conducts rescue missions of people and boats distressed at sea. He said that the rescue telephone number is "028" cordless.

The Coastal Station of the Ministry of Communications is part of the Movements and Operations department at the ministry. It is located in Doha to ensure the safety of commercial ships via communication facilities between the station and the ships.

Habbad added that the operations room at the station specialises in conducting contacts with ships around the clock,

For professional high quality photography using the very latest equipment in our large purpose built studio.

For creative still life, brochures. promotional and industrial photography. Excellent slide copies from flat artwork. 35mm to 5x4 inch, black and white printing and processing. For a complete professional photographic

service, ring Mark on 4813566 ext 235. And see how our images can help yours. The image makers



فينافرا بد

incing.

ARAB®TIMES

Thought for today

MY life's dream has been a perpetual nightmare --Francois Marie Arouet de Voltaire, French writer (1694-

OPINION

Chance to end Lebanon crisis

OCCASIONALLY military forecasts turn out to be exactly the opposite of commanders' expectations. Lebanon vividly reflects this statement.

Some military bosses believed that the battle between opposing forces could be settled in 24 hours, but these 24 hours have become 24 days and could well extend to 24 months.

As a direct result, they have realised that continuing to support their allies is an exercise in futility and has only contributed to huge devastation. This acceptance of the fact, has prompted them to support the UN Security Council resolution on Lebanon. As a result, the Arab three-man committee assigned to find a solution to the Lebanese crisis resumed its efforts by announcing a new Lebanese charter.

The Lebanese have been torn apart by the presence of foreign troops. It will remain a black chapter in Lebanese history for a

Beyond doubt, the military option has failed in Lebanon. So as not to lead to more complications which may cross the borders of Lebanon, a golden opportunity has presented itself to put an end to the Lebanese crisis which will also involve a facesaving process to those who destroyed Lebanon. The time is opportune to end this crisis.

Missing this opportunity will cost those who missed it dearly. To buttress this line of thought, one need only look at the thousands of tonnes of shells that rained on Lebanon, but did not terrify the Lebanese people from expressing their sympathy with the leaders who desire to bring salvation to this war-torn country.

It must be borne in mind that there is no force in this world that can circumvent laws and escape punishment. Throughout this crisis, the Lebanese people have proved that they are capable of protecting themselves — ready for a long war to achieve salva-tion of their country. They realise that ultimately, they will not be the only losers.

Ahmed Al Jarallah

Pressure on Red Cross

THE world's best-known humanitarian watchdogs want more respect for conventions of war 125 years after they told nations: If you are going to kill and maim, at least be civilised about it.

churning tour of an Italian battlefield by Swiss businessman Henry Dunant.

But movement he created, now the International Committee of the Red Cross (ICRC), is under pressure even from its own staff to be tougher with governments who flout the virtually universally agreed Geneva conventions.

"I would like to launch an appeal to all states, an appeal to take their obligations under humanitarian law seriously, not to forget individuals and to give humanitarian considerations greater importance than they

give now." ICRC president Cornelio Sommaruga said. He was speaking in advance of the 125th anniversary of the August 22, 1864, signing of the first Geneva convention which provided for the

care of wounded soldiers and protecting rescue workers under a Red But today, the all-Swiss ICRC has to walk a tight-rope between speaking out harshly enough against violators and risking being

thrown out of these countries. Several months ago 200 members of staff sent a letter, just made public, complaining to Sommaruga that the organisation was not

standing up to foreign governments firmly enough. The first convention stemmed from Dunant's tour of the battlefield of Solferino in 1859. He found 40,000 wounded soldiers mostly

abandoned to die after fighting between French and Sardinians on one side and Austrians on the other. He organised local women to help the wounded and went on to found

the Red Cross movement and bring about the first Geneva convention. The start of international humanitarian law, this agreement led to

other pacts. The best known are the four Geneva Conventions of 1949 - which protect Prisoners-of-War (PoWs) and civilian populations in time of war, as well as sick and wounded soldiers and sailors.

TODAY IN HISTORY

1526 — Forces under Italian Cardinal Pompeo Colonna plunder Rome, forcing Pope Clement VII to take refuge in castle of St Angelo

1641 - Britain signs Treaty of Pacification with Scotland. 1791 — Alaska is discovered by Danish navigator Vitus Jonas Bering.

1831 - French Army enters Belgium, forcing Dutch forces to withdraw.

1886 — Successful military coup is launched in Sofia, Bulgaria. 1908 — Belgium's King Leopold II hands over the Congo to

Belgian government. 1918 — British offensive on Western front opens in World War

1946 — Allied Control Commission dissolves Wehrmacht in

1953 — France deposes Sultan of Morocco.

1955 — Anti-French riots breaks out in Morocco. 1962 — Malta requests independence within British Common-

wealth on breakdown of talks for financial aid. 1968 — Soviet Union and other Warsaw Pact nations invade

Czechoslovakia to crush Alexander Dubcek's liberal regime. 1971 — Leaders of Libya. Egypt and Syria sign constitution designed to bind their countries in federation of Arab republics. 1975 -- US spaceship bound for planet Mars is launched from

Cape Canaveral, Florida. 1976 — South Africa announces new concession, giving urban

blacks full title to land on which they live.

1986 — Gun battle erupts between police and anti-government protesters in Islamabad. Pakistan, and at least one man is

1987 — Treasure hunters salvaging objects from doomed luxury liner Titanic scoop up satchel containing a fortune in

1988 — Thousands of Burmese rally in Rangoon to pressure the government to restore multi-party democracy.

One year after Gulf ceasefire

Belligerents are re-arming

the belligerents are re-arming on a large scale as they eye each other warily across the truce line.

Peace talks that began five days after the Aug 20 ceasefire have stalled. The two sides have achieved nothing in four rounds of indirect negotiations through UN representatives and have yet to meet face-to-face.

There are moves to resume the talks in October, but diplomats said there was little prospect of a

The talks have bogged down in disputes over the Shatt-Al-Arab waterway, the southern border between the two countries, and Iraq's occupation of 1,000 square miles (2,600 square kilometres) of Iranian territory, even though the UN ceasefire resolution specified a return to pre-war borders.

The Iraqis had claimed that political divisions in

Tehran hampered progress because the Iranians

could not agree on a cohesive policy.

The June 3 death of Ayatollah Khomeini and the July 28 election of Iran's pragmatic new President, Hashemi Rafsanjani, raised hopes that Tehran

would be more flexible.

Rafsanjani, who will be 55 on the Aug 25 anniversary of the beginning of peace talks, was instrumental in convincing Khomeini to accept the UN Security Council's ceasefire resolution following a series of battlefield defeats.

"If Rafsanjani's views prevail, it could lead to some advance in the peace process, but there's a lot of scepticism as to whether any formal peace treaty will ever be signed." Philip Robbins, an analyst with London's Royal Institute for International Affairs, noted in a telephone interview.

Rafsanjani, leader of Tehran's so-called pragmatists, declared when he was sworn in Thursday that Iran "must try to stop the outbreak of war" so it can concentrate on the massive task of post-war reconstruction and rebuilding its sagging economy.

But he did not indicate any new sign of flexibility in Iran's insistance it will make no concessions until the Iraqis withdraw from its territory.

He noted shortly before his election: "We're determined to put an end ... to the issue of the war. We will, however, make no concessions.

"Iraq too will not go back to war easily. But the state of no-war, no-peace may last for some time." Iraq says there can be no progress until the Iranians allow the Shatt-Al-Arab, its main outlet to the Gulf, to be reopened.

Baghdad says that it abrogated a 1975 agreement that drew the border down the middle of the waterway shortly before it invaded Iran Sept 22, 1980. Before 1975, the border had run down the eastern,

Iranian bank. Tehran says the agreement is still The deadlock has left an estimated 100,000 men held by both sides languishing in prisoner of war

Only a few hundred sick and disabled PoWs have

been exchanged so far. The Gulf Arab states to the south are also engaged in a post-war arms buildup that is doing little to foster a sense of security in the region. Everyone is

keeping their guard up.

The Iraqis retain the military technological edge they had during the war and are likely to maintain that for at least five years as they upgrade their

Soviet and French weapons.
The Iranians are making an all-out drive to switch their increasingly deteriorating US-supplied arsenal to Soviet-designed systems, a move analysts say will

take years to complete. Robbins said the Iraqis will be "very nervous" if the quality of Iran's military har before a formal peace is made.

"One of the reasons Iran finally agreed to a ceasefire was because of Iraq's technological edge," he said. "Iran was particularly defenseless against air attacks in the latter stages of the war."

Both sides are hungry for advanced technology to develop their own arms industries, lessening dependence on other countries.

Iran is believed to have a \$20-billion military shopping list and is looking to the Soviet bloc, China and North Korea for weaponry to upgrade its

depleted inventory.

A spate of ceasefire violations, mainly by the Iranians, have further poisoned the atmosphere. The Iranians have flooded a large area held by the

Iraqis in the south, seeking to force them back across

This has touched off several serious artillery clashes along the truceline, where the opposing forces are only yards (metres) apart in some places.

The UN force has contained these eruptions, but observers in Baghdah have reported an increase in violations in recent weeks.

TADEUSZ MAZOWIECKI has opposed Poland's communist government for most of his adult life,

spending a year in jail when a martial law crackdown

crushed the independent Solidarity trade union he

Now, he says he is on the verge of being nomin-

ated as the country's first non-communist prime minister in 45 years by President Wojciech Jaruzel-ski, the man who had him jailed nine years ago. Tall and tacitum, the 62-year-old Mazowiecki is

the least known of three Solidarity candidates to

head a coalition government reportedly approved

by the president. A formal announcement was

Mazowiecki's activism against the government

began as the communists were consolidating power

in post-war Poland, and his links to Solidarity date

to the August 1980 strikes that created the first

independent union in communist East Europe. He said yesterday he would accept Jaruzelski's

expected offer to be the first non-communist head of

"There have been several historical moments that

show Poles can strive for new solutions and unusual

ones, really innovative ones, and that we can get

somewhere." he said after meeting with Jaruzelski.
"My hope is that such a moment is now arriving

psychologically - that people will feel there is such a

A close adviser to Solidarity leader Lech Walesa,

he edits the union movement's weekly newspaper,

Tygodnik Solidarnosc, restored to legal publication

He is also closely linked to the Roman Catholic church, and in 1957 helped found the Warsaw Club

of Catholic Intelligentsia, an influential forum that

served as a bulwark for Catholic opposition to

Mazowiecki was a key negotiator during

unprecedented reform talks last spring initiated by

communist authorities unable to control Poland's

He led the team debating trade union freedoms.

sinking economy and disgruntled populace.

helped organise.

an East bloc government. .

situation.

communist ideology.



Hashemi Rafsanjani: raising hopes

persuades

ON hill 312 in the central sector of the front, one Iraqi and one Iranian soldier have shared the same foxhole since a ceasefire halted the Gulf war one year

ago.
"They sit there drinking tea together," Vesselin Kostov, political officer for the 350-strong United Nations Iran-Iraq Military Observer Group (UNITMOG), told Reuters.

Nobody seems to know how the soldiers ended up in the same trench without shooting each other before the UN-mediated ceasefire formally ended hostilities on Aug 20, 1988.

They have an obvious personal interest in keeping the peace, but their enforced coexistence at close quarters shows how hard it has been for UNIIMOG's patient officers to persuade either side to give ground to make forward positions less dan-

It has proved equally difficult for the United Nations to get the belligerents to agree on a withdrawal to international boundaries, which Security Council resolution 598 stipulated as the next step after consolidation of the ceasefire.

"The parties cannot agree on the meaning of the ceasefire," Kostov said. "We suggested that both sides withdraw from these close positions, but they won't move an inch."

Iraqi and Iranian forces are only 10 metres (yards) apart in a dozen places along the 1,200-km (750mile) front that snakes through desert, marsh and

UNNIMOG receives about 100 alleged ceasefire violations a month, many of them minor, and confirms at least a quarter.

Mazowiecki — from prison to PM

Tadeusz Mazowiecki: least known

participated in political discussions and fought for

press freedoms in a nation where the government

Trained as a lawyer, he submitted the court

On April 17, the day the union regained legality,

Today for me means the restoration of justice,"

Recalling he had been on hand for the first regis-

At other times, he appears dour, even cold. A

windower who lost his young wife to cancer and still

wears his wedding ring. Mazowiecki raised three

sons alone in a small apartment on Warsaw's main

tration in 1980, he said, "I hope I will not have to

Mazowiecki stood on the courthouse steps, arms

uplifted with a bouquet of red tulips in one hand.

application for restoration of Solidarity's legal

status, as agreed to in the reform talks.

controlled all publications.

he said at the time.

commercial street.

come here a third time.

UN observers from 26 nations use jeeps, helicopters, boats, mules, skis or their own feet to patrol both sides of the line, and sometimes manage to settle th disputes.

"The pattern is unchanged," Kostov said. "Most of the alleged violations are to do with military engineering works, improving positions, moving weapons, building lookout posts. A lot of the activity seems to be just to keep soldiers busy."

Kostov said reported violations in the northern sector had increased over the past few months as opposing forces reoccupied summer positions they had abandoned during the winter.

A major dispute over Iranian flooding of Iraqi forward positions along 60 km (40 miles) of the southern Basra sector led to artillery and mortar battles in March in which thousands of rounds were fired, some landing close to UN military observers.

There were no casualties, but the conflict was not settled and UNIIMOG fears it may flare again if autumn rains aggravate the flooding and the two sides resume building earthworks.

Kostov said the observer group, which costs the United Nations almost \$8 million a month, had been able to keep Iran and Iraq informed about the other side's civil reconstruction projects near the front.

"Reconstruction work on (the Iraqi ports of) Basra and Faw and on the (Iranian) oil refinery at Abadan was coordinated with UNIIMOG and there have no incidents," he said.

Iran and Iraq, however, seem no closer towards turning the ceasefire into a lasting peace settlement after eight years of war that killed up to one million people and wounded many more.

Born on April 18, 1927, in the small central

By 21, he had been dismissed from his academic

Poland city of Plock, Mazowiecki was raised in an

editing house job for his "clericalism" — links too

close to the church in the first years of communist

He began to work with Pax, one of the few venues for any thought independent of the Communist Party but in effect a government attempt to dilute church-based opposition by separating intellectuals

from the religious hierarchy. By 1955, he was so at

odds with the mix of politics with religion that he

In 1958, he found the Catholic monthly magazine "Wiez," or "Link", which he edited until 1981, when

he started Tygodnik Solidarnosc.
Wiez' reflected, and to a degree preceded the

modernisation of Catholicism put forth by the

Mazowiecki became aligned with Znak, a group supporting regeneration of Poland based on Cath-

olic values. Officially condoned under the protec-

tion of the church, Znak had a Sejm delegation and

Mazowiecki became a parliament deputy in 1961.

By 1970, Mazowiecki's agitation for democrat-

isation of public life and social justice had run afoul

of official tolerance and he was not permitted to

As opposition efforts were organising in the mid-

1970s, especially after worker riots in 1976, Maz-

owiecki went to Western Europe in search of sup-

port and aid. Mention of free trade unions in a West German newspaper interview resulted in with-

articles by Adam Michnik and other strong opposi-

"Wiez" became a more radical forum, publishing

Mazowiecki initiated a letter by more than 60

intellectuals urging authorities to find a peaceful

solutions to the strike that erupted on the Baitic

Coast in August 1980 and led to Solidarity's found-

drawal of his passport for four years.

intelligentsia family.

Poland.

was suspended.

second Vatican council.

serve another term.

tion voices.

France keeps guessing

FRANCE is deploying warships and diplomats to keep Syria guessing about its next move and to try to deter a further escalation of the conflict

But Paris will think more than twice before getting directly involved in the lighting, despite a veiled yet unmistakeable warning to Syria on Friday.

"France is anything but rash. It is simple making the point that diplomatic action is not the only option available," a Western diplomatsaid about the French naval buildup of

After sending envoys to Arab capitals, Moscow and the the Vatican, President Francois Mitterrand on Thursday ordered the aircraft carrier Foch to sail to Lebanon.

It will join three other naval vessels already there and government sources said other ships The flotilla's stated mission is to evacuate the

French community in Beirut if necessary. Of the 7,000 French citizens in Lebanon, about 80 per cent have dual nationality.

But French official sources and diplomatic analysts in Paris said the naval presence was a warning to Syria, which is helping Muslim militias in their battle against the mainly Chris-tian Army of General Michel Aoun.

"We want to keep the Syrians on their toes. I think they have already seen that the political landscape is changing," one French source

Prime Minister Michel Rocard on Friday said France would not allow bombardments to continue if it had to help beseiged Beirutis and evacuate its nationals. "We would have to impose a localised and

temporary silence on the guns during such humanitarian operations," he said without giv-

ing details.

The Foch, which was preparing to sail from the southern French port of Toulon on Friday, is suited for the task. Apart from its own guns it can carry 40 Super-Etendard fighters armed with two sets of missiles, assault helicopters and hundreds of marines.

French officials are satisfied with the results so far of the diplomatic initiatives launched on Aug 12.

The UN Security Council met in emergency session and its appeal for a ceasefire was partly respected. Regional states also stepped up efforts to revive Arab League mediation efforts which all the main powers say is the best hope for a settlement

European diplomatic sources in Paris said Italy and Belgium were pressing for the 12-nation European Economic Community (EEC) to take a higher profile in support of

But French officials are aware of the constraints against effective diplomacy — including of the gunboat variety — against Syria.

They believe the United States and Britain

fear that any initiative could endanger the lives of hostages in Lebanon. The pro-Iranian groups holding the hostages

have appointed Syria as their intermediary during negotiations about a possible mass release. The Soviet Union wants a settlement but does not want Syria, its traditional ally, humiliated and the balance of power with Iraq emerge lopsided. Any military confrontation

with Syria or its allies would inevitably produce a united Arab rebuke. "We cannot allow this affair to provoke a crisis with the Arab world," one French official favouring a moderate approach said.

As he weighs up the options Mitterrand will certainly recall the high price France has paid in the past for intervening in Lebanon, which it

ruled between the two world wars. A suicide car-bomber killed 58 French paratroopers in beiru' in 1983 and at least 27 French soldiers serving with UN peacekeeping forces have died in south Lebanon.

The Lebanese have very different feelings about the old colonial power. All factions sometimes refer to Paris as the "tender mother."

When Christians say it, they are sincere. When Shi'ite Muslims utter the phrase, it is with

France has proclaimed an even-handed policy during Lebanon's 14 years of civil war but Muslims generally denounce Paris for being pro-Christian.

On the Muslim side of Beirut's Green Line, they say France ultimately always sides with its co-religionists. (Reuter Paris).

Quote me



prepared to use arms on people who wish to have a picnic. Instead of getting rid of beach apartheid, they protect it with policemen, dogs and guns." — Desmond Tutu, leader South Africa's Anglican church said in a news conference.

There is a vacuum now in Lebanon and if they (the Arabs) don't fill it others will do. Only an Arab peace force can impose a settlement in Lebanon and help the Lebanese overcome their problem." — Yasser Arafat said in a news

"Everyone is glad to get this one out of the way after all that has happened during the past 48 hours. It has been a really good day and a great start for us." — Alex Furguson, one of six managers of Manchester United, said after their victors.

"I didn't feel too well before the race, with a sore throat, and I had a cold cloth on my forehead to make me feel better. I felt too relaxed before the race and called my mother. She read me some scriptures over the phone and I felt a lot better." - Roger Kingdom said after he set a 110 metre hurdles record in Switzerland.

. . . . "I love the butterfly stroke. I was not sure whether I should enter butterfly or backstroke in addition to the medy races, but I had a cold before the backstroke

"It is incredible that the government is

events. Tamas Darnyi said after winning the 200 metres butterfly title in European swimming championships.

BUSINESS & FINANCE

GCC insurance sector still depending on foreign expertise Gloomy forecast for Polish economy

Y. AUGUSTAL

ships and diplome

it its next mortal

than twice below the fighting deservations to Spring

rash It is single matter action is as a Western diplose naval buildap of

rab capitals, Ma President Frank Idered the airth

val vessels already

77 IS TO EVACUATE & chanon should

es and diplome

s he mainly One

the political

e French some

Cocas con Friday

अध्यासम्बद्धाः जनसङ्ख्या

е дес Ветишан

se a localized and

2 -5-1 41(19)(18)

Section From

3061

· ------

acc +: 2: 2± 33±

े अर. १३ **मध्यत्त**

Last states of

ಾರ್ಡಿಯ ಜನಿಕೆ ಕಾರ್ಡಿಯ ಜನಿಕೆ

. ce d'aboosti

- - -- <u>---</u> <u>----</u>

- -----

. --- : <u>'</u> N

والمعادد الما

and the said

- 2 2 3 1 E

شامین. دوره بینی

المحالية والمادية والمادية المادية الم المحالية المادية المادية

الم يتنينان ١

noun. 37.5 03 Cher (05) KENNEBUNKPORT, Maine, Aug 19, (AP): A US presidential spokesman responded to reports political developments in Poland by lauding moves towards more democracy, but says any new government there will face difficulties trying to

improve the economy.

"Economically it is going to be very difficult" for any new government in Poland, said Presidential Press Secretary Marin Fitzwater, adding that problems would "take a good deal of patience and determina-

on" to solve. News reports yesterday said Polish President Wojciech-Jaruzziski had chosen Solidarity activist Tadeusz Mazowiecki to be the new prime minister and lead the East bloc's first noncommunist government.

When US President George Bush visited Poland last month, he said his administration would reward the nation for political reform, and he unveiled the \$119

million package of US aid.
Solidarity leader Lech Walesa
told Bush that Poland will need at least \$10 billion in international aid. US allies are expected to meet in Europe in late-September to discuss a multination rescue package to supplement the US aid.

Fitzwater, in Maine with the President, said discussion of any increase in the \$119 million aid oackage was premature: He said too little is known about the structure of Poland's changing

"It's too early at this point to know how they (Poland's leaders) are going to make it work, let alone how it will work," Fitzwater said.

Fitzwater said US budget restraints continue to be a factor in any possible boost in US aid. "We don't have a lot of money to

"At this point, it's just far too carly to talk about signals of what we will do (in terms of more.) US aid) or what's available to us. Filzwater said.

At the State Department in Washington, spokesman Richard Boucher said, we've got a lot under way to do the steps the President's already announced, and that's our priority right

Indian-runee-

US dollar ...

Pound sterling

Deutsche mark ...

Srilankan rupee...

Pakistani rupee

Banoladesh taka.

MANAMA, Aug 19, (GNA): There are 70 national insurance companies and two reinsurance companies in the six GCC states, according to a recent study prepared in Bahrain. The study published in Al Aam newspaper said

that the maximum number of national insurance companies is in Saudi Arabia with 37 companies followed by UAE with 18 in Bahrain, 4 in Kuwait, 5 and 3 each in Oman and Qatar. The two reinsurance are in Bahrain and Kuwait.

The study said that the insurance activities began in the GCC countries in early '50s and it was restricted to foreign insurance offices and agencies and they limited their activities to providing funds to foreign investors. Later, some of the GCC states enforced compulsory third party insurance on cars. This system was first implemented in Bahrain in 1954.

Kuwait issued its first insurance leg-

islation in 1961. The law regulated the working of the national insurance companies and foreign insurance agencies in the country.

The study added that the economic

boom which started early '70s in the Gulf with the increasing oil revenues and the expansion in investments and business activities, pushed some Gulf investors with the contribution of foreign investors to establish many insurance companies operating in various sector till the present time.

It added that the private sector is dominating over the insurance sector in the GCC states and that they still greatly depending on foreign expertise. It said that Kuwait, Qatar, Oman, UAE and recently Bahrain, have laws to regulate and govern the insurance sector while such law is non-existent and is expected to be issued very shor-

Department in Bahrain supervises 59 insurance companies operating in the country, 6 of them are national. It added that the total insurance installments paid to the national insurance companies in the GCC states was \$1,073.3 million in 1987, a \$50.1 million increase from 1986. The biggest amount was in Saudi Arabia with \$510.9 million, followed by UAE with \$221.5 million, Kuwait with \$190.4 million, Qatar \$57.4 million, Oman \$49.1 million and Bahrain with \$44

The study said that there are two main insurance fields for the national companies in GCC states namely, life insurance and property and accidents insurance. Life insurance accounted with only 3.9 per cent of the total insurance instalments. The amount

topping the list with \$25 million. Sandi Arabia does not have this type of insurance. In UAE, life insurance installments totalled \$14.5 million, Oman S1.7 million, Qatar \$0.6 million and Bahrain only 0.1 million.

Air and marine insurance gathers the largest share among all types of insurance with instalments reaching up to \$281.6 million in 1987 in all the six GCC member states. Saudi Arabia had almost half of this amount with \$134.4 million, followed by UAE with \$69.7 million, Kuwait \$49.6 million, Qatar \$11.1 million, Oman \$10.5 million and in last Bahrain with \$6.4 million. The total amount of air and marine insurance form over 27.3 per cent fo insurance instalments with the exception of life insurance. Although it varies from country to another, its contribution ranges between 20 per cent to 40

Car insurance instalment forms the second largest sector with instalments totalling to over \$272 million in 1987. Saudi Arabia again is the largest contributor with more than half of the amount. Its car insurance instalments reached \$150.6 million followed by Kuwait with \$45.9 million, UAE \$29.6 million, Oman \$18.5 million, Bahrain with \$14.2 million and lastly Qatar with \$13.3 million. Car insurance amount formed 26.4 per cent of the total amounts of insurance instalments collected in GCC in 1987.

Insurance on oil instalments against fires comes in third position with its instalments reaching up to \$199.9 million. Saudi Arabia came first with \$66.9 million, followed by Kuwait with \$56 million, UAE \$23.2 million, Qatar 512.2 million, and the rest in other countries. Installment of engineering insurance formed 10.7 per cent of all insurance instalment which reached \$110.9 million in 1987. More than half of this amount was in Saudi Arabia with \$64.4 million and the amount in Kuwait was \$10.9 million.

The study added that insurance against general accidents is not common inall GCC states. It exists in Kuwait which gathered \$16.6 million of instalments in 1987. The study added that the reinsurance activities in the GCC states are very weak and small. There are only two reinsurance com-panies in the GCC states, the first in Kuwait and the second in Bahrain with Kwuait as partner. The reinsurance company in Bahrain picked up its activity during the past two years with its insurance instalments reaching \$153.6 million in 1988.

Tehran to use \$3.1b of foreign credits this year

Iran's economy 'in dire straits'

iran's economy is sick and bankrupt according to the head of the Parliamentary Budget and Plan-

ning Committee.

"We are preoccupied with a sick, dependent and bankrupt economy," committee head Morteza Alviri said in a newspaper interview quoted today by the Iranian news agency IRNA. Alviri said causes of Iran's economic malaise included wide fluctuations in the price of oil, massive movement of the population to cities and lack of balance between revenue and

spending. "Jobs seem to get scarcer by the day despite the fact that the nation has embarked on a broad reconstruction programme in which hundreds of towns and cities are to be rebuilt," he said. Iran's infrastructure took a beavy battering from Iraq during

hceaseure, one year ago on Sun-day. The agency quoted another newspaper, the English-Ian-guage Kayhan International, as

NEW YORK, Aug 19, (AP): A

leading Wall Street executive Thursday said he would plead guilty to one criminal charge of insider trading following a two-

year investigation that he said

Robert Freeman, who was

arrested Feb 11, 1987, in his

office, said in a resignation letter to Goldman Sachs and Co.

officials that he "never conspired

... to swap inside information"

made his life "a nightmare."

Alviri's comments contained no comprehensive solutions to the colossal economic problems of the country, almost all of which are the product of Iran's dependence on oil as the major source of foreign income," the

It said a five-year economic plan now being drafted failed to tackle "the most important and dangerous drawback in Iranian society — the distribution of wealth."

President Ali Akbar Hashemi Rafsanjani, who took office on Thursday, said in his inauguration speech that Iran's economic problems must take priority.
Unemployment is believed to

be running at more than 25 per cent of the 15-million-strong workforce and people queue for hours to buy rations of subsidised necessities. the Gulf syan which ended with a man IRNA said last month the five

year plan envisaged the creation of 43,000 jobs and investment of nearly \$10 billion in heavy indus-

Alviri said in the interview it

and called the charges he origin-

firm's arbitrage operation, said

he would plead guilty to mail

fraud in connection with trades

involving the stock of Beatrice Companies Inc. in early January

1986. The felony carries a max-

imum prison term of five years.

faces broad-based criminal char-

While Freeman no longer

But Freeman, head of the

ally faced "totally false."

Arbitrager to plead guilty, quits from Goldman Sachs

markets.

Tabor.

implement the five-year plan with the existing standards of

Poor management had halted production at many major industrial and agricultural facilities, he

Kayhan International described the plan as more ambitious than realistic and said it was difficult to see how Rafsanjani's government could ease the people's suffering.

IRNA said Planning Minister Masoud Zanjani told reporters today that under the five-year plan it was hoped to cut population growth from 3.2 per cent a year now to 3.1 per cent, with an eventual target of 2.3 per cent in

The success of the whole enterprise depended on cutting the birth rate, Zanjani said.

He envisaged reducing the current budget deficit of about 50 per cent to 4.2 per cent and cutting inflation to nine per cent.

The plan, involving total investment of more than \$345 billion and due to be presented to

that he probably will face civil

charges filed by the US Securities

and Exchange Commission.
The SEC is the US agency that

regulates the nation's securities

business, including the financial

Freeman, a 19-year Goldman

veteran, was arrested along with

Kidder, Peabody and Co. traders

Richard Wigton and Timothy

The Wall Street Journal repor-

Al Ahleia Insurance Co.

Warba Insurance Co.

Real Estate Sector

Kırwait Real Estate

National Real Estate

Sector index

United Realty

Pearl of Kuwait

Industrial Sector

Gulf Cables

Sector Index

Services Sector

Kuwait Cement Co.

Refrigeration Indust.

Kuwait Pharmaceutical

Kuwait Computer Co.

Kuwait Cinema Co.

Public Warehousing

parliament soon for final approval, forecast growth of 13.7 per cent in oil revenue and of 21.4

per cent for other revenue. Zanjani said liquefied gas production should increase to 6.4 billion cubic feet a year from 1.7 billion cubic feet now and power generation would be boosted 8.7 per cent to 20,305 megawatts by 1994.

The plan called for 2,493,000 new housing units, 767,000 of them in rural areas, as well as 9,700 km of roads and about 1,100 km of railways, the minister said.

Iran will use \$3.1 billion in foreign credits this year, Alviri

The daily Kayhan quoted Alviri as saying the budget for the Iranian year which began on March 21 allowed the use of foreign credits for some projects.

Spiritual leader Ali Khamenei and Rafsanjani, both supported some use of foreign credits, prevailing over hardliners like Interior Minister Ali Akbar Mohtashemi who condemn foreign borrowing as enslaving.

ted in Thursday's editions that

the government was expected to

drop its investigation of Wigton

The newspaper also said the agreement with the US attor-

ney's office in Manhattan did not

require Freeman to co-operate in

the government's ongoing inves-

tigation of insider trading on

Wall Street. Such an agreement

frees the arbitrager from having

16.57

5.60

35.83

11.59

79.06 110.87

73.78

29.98

155.52

0.05

1.13

and Tabor.

16.57

35.83

11.59

79.06

112.00

73.78

30,11

115.52

Crude prices float upward

NEW YORK, Aug 19, (UPI): Encountering little resistance in light trading, crude oil prices floated upward on the New York Mercantile Exchange yesterday while gasoline jumped on news a fire had disabled a large Ven-

ezuelan refinery.
On the New York Mercantile
Exchange, West Texas Intermediate — the benchmark US crude for September delivery gained 12 cents to close at \$18.80 a barrel, its high for the day.

The rise late in the day may be due to Tuesday being the last day of trading in September contracts and the price being bid up by refiners needing oil.

October crude, which becomes the current-delivery contract Wednesday, gained 4 cents to end the day at \$18.43 a barrel.

Volume was an estimated 42,214 contracts. Continuing a string of recent trading sessions way below the Merc yearly average of 90,000, only broken in Thursday's selloff when 94,948 contracts were traded.

Unleaded gasoline jumped 0.38 cent to settle at 52.73 cents a gallon, well below its high for the day of 53.20 cents.

The only reason gasoline prices rose was a fire in a large Venezuelan refinery that produces about 70,000 barrels daily, said Pete Simonelli of New York's Balfour MacLaine Futures Inc.

"It was kind of surprising the gas didn't rise more as a result of the problems in Venezuela," said Jamed Fielder, vice-president of **EDF Man International Futures**

in New York.
Otherwise Friday was "little bit of a breather" from Thursday's heavy trading when sellers returned in force to drive prices down after WTI failed to stay above the \$19-a-barrel level, Fielder said.

"It's hard to say where we go from here," said Simonelli, whohad forecast the Thursday selioff

It appears WTI will keep bouncing between the low \$18 range and a high of around \$19.15, he said, unless something

happens to move prices. Guidelines

operations

government last week issued comprehensive guidelines for air taxi operation in the country under which any individual or a group of individulas of Indian nationality including non-resident Indians or public sector undertakings are eligible for the certificate, reports Economic

The operations have been approved through 55 civil and defence airfields, according to an official release. Under the guidelines, aircraft

with a seating capacity of less than 50 could be used for the purpose and import of aircraft would be permissible only by non-resident Indians. The operators should register

forth by the DGCA.



international effort to settle the debt problem.

Egypt, with a total foreign debt estimated at \$50 billion will host an

A three-day seminar on African debt, scheduled to be held in Cairo on August 28-30, will be presided over by Mubarak. The "international seminar on Africa's common position on the

continent's external debt crisis," aims at making an independent and objective analysis of the effectiveness of measures so far taken or proposed to deal with the debt crisis, especially in light of the evolution

Future courses of action, taking into account the proposal contained

The seminar is being organised by the OAU in conjunction with the Egyptian Ministry of Foreign Affairs and the Co-operation of the Economic Commission for Africa (ECA), the African Development Bank, the African Centre for Monitoring Studies.

International Development, will also attend.

Meanwhile, Minister of the Labour Force and Training in Egypt Dr Assem Abdel Haq said the number of unemployed Egyptians is no more than 800,000 persons.

In a statement to KUNA Dr Abdel Haq dismissed as false and inaccurate reports which put the number of unemployed in Egypt at

ATTENTION NRI's

for air taxi

NEW DELHI, Aug 19: The

themselves with the director genral of civil aviation (DGCA) and maintain current liability insurance coverage in compliance with the requirements set

The guidelines state that air taxi will be a non-scheduled charter service and both single and twin engine fixed wing aircraft and helicopters may be used for the purpose.



ALEXANDRIA, Egypt, Aug 19, (Reuter): Cuban Foreign Minister Isidoro Malmierca met President Hosni Mubarak yesterday for talks on co-ordinating developing world policy on foreign debt. Malmierca told reporters their talks covered "the necessity of co-

ordinating our stands among the developing countries for the purpose of finding a solution to the problem of the external debt."

He said his talks with Mubarak, who became chairman of the Organisation of African Unity (OAU) in July, stressed the need for an

international symposium on African debt later this month.

It will also focus on a detailed review of the impact of measures taken or proposed by African countries in striving to relieve the continent's foreign debt, which stands at a total of \$230 billion.

in the African common position, together with prospects for long-term development and growth, will also be discussed.

Experts from the United Nations Conference on Trade and Development (UNCTAD), the International Monetary Fund (IMF), the World Bank, Arab Financing Institutions and the OPEC Fund for

more than two millions.

PASUPATI ACRYLON LTD. Regd. Office M-14. Connaught Circus. (Middle Circle) New Delhi-110 001 ISSUE HIGHLIGHTS_

A Rs. One Billion project to manufacture Acrylic Fibre, the fibre of the future

Product fast replacing conventional fibres in all kinds of textile applications.

 Technical know-how and equity participation by SNIA BPD, world leaders in Acrylic Fibre and member of the famed FIAT Group of Italy

 Promoted by Jain Group under the stewardship of Mr. Mukesh Jain, a technocrat. Imported plant & machinery with performance guarantee from SNIA 6PD.

15% saving on the cost of project and utilities due to SNIA BPD technology.

 Massive market with increasing export and consumption in new applications. Project stearning ahead of time.

 Listing at Bombay, Delhi, Calcutta, Madras, Ahmedabad and Panpur stock exchanges. Yor are cordially invited to

INVESTOR CONFERENCES Date

1930 Hrs. Hotel Meridien Public Issue of 22,82,775 Equity Shares of Rs. 10/each for cash at par aggregating Rs. 2,28,27,750/-

ISSUE OPENS 21st. August, 1989

23/8/89

Grindlays Bank

BOS FISCAL

SCHOOL STATE

A POOR CONSTITUTE

A POOR CO

ges, Goldman said in a statement to implicate others. Kuwait market indices edge higher

Dealers keen to buy bank shares

THE Alshall Index for Kuwaiti shareholding companies recorded on Wednesday an average of 38.78 points with a slight increase of 0.66 point -- 1.73 per cent - over last

..... 18.050

.....14.320

.. 8.380

.. 9.190

29940

..47025

_-15315

..08157

week's average.

The Alshall Index for non-Kuwaiti shareholding companies reached 68.50 with a decrease of 0.21 point — 0.31 per cent — for the same period, according to Alshall weekly market report. The trading volume for Kuwaiti shares reached 19.26

million shares at a daily average of 3.85 million shares with an increase of 270 per cent over the previous week's daily average of 1.04 million shares. Non-Kuwaiti traded shares reached 4.25 million shares at a daily average of 0.850 million shares with an

increase of 309 per cent over last week's daily average of The value of Knwaiti traded shares was KD10.060 million at a daily average of KD2.01 million, an increase of 474 per cent over last week's daily average of KD0.35

The value of non-Kuwaiti traded shares was KD0.023 million, an increase of 229 per cent over last week's daily average of KD0.007 million. For the Kuwaiti shares market, the banking sector

came first at 70 per cent of total trading against 47 per cent last week. The National Bank of Kuwait led at 49 per cent followed by The Commercial Bank at 16 per cent and Burgan Bank at 13 per cent. The investment sector came second at 16 per cent in which Kuwait Investment Projects company had the lead at 79 per cent followed by

National Investments Company at 18 per cent and Kuwait Investment Company at 3 per cent. The services sector came third at 7 per cent in which Mobile Telephone Systems Company had the lead at 78 per cent followed by Public Warehousing Company at 19 . s per cent and Commercial Markets Company at 3 per

As for the non-Kuwaiti shares market, Umm-Al Quain Cement Company had the lead at 68 per cent

followed by Bahrain and Middle East Bank at 17 per cent and Arabian General Investment Company (SHUAA) The market showed signs of active performance contrary to last week, which was reflected on most . S

shares of the National Bank of Kuwait in order to minimise their risk which comes as a result to either good performance of the companies or to government

ntervention. The current activity does not seem to have any other explanation than the occurrence of such intervals of active performance (reflected by moderate comparative levels) after a period of slow activity or the early start of the fall season which is expected to witness few intervals of active performance and could lead to some gains when

shares are resold. "We cannot decide if this market activity is a result of the actual performance of the listed companies as many of these companies have not yet declared their mid-year financial statements and the banking sector which is the most important sector does not submit mid-year

In any case, some time has to clapse (two weeks to one month) in order to allow market indices to reach certain levels of performance, and then decide if this period could be considered as one of the expected intervals of

ngn activity.			1				
Kuwait shareholding companies index							
	Wed.	Wed.	Change				
		09/08/89					
	10100100	201 201 23	P-1				
Banking Sector		112.50	2.44				
The National Bank	116.94		3.44				
The Gulf Bank	32.36	31.48	0.89				
The Commercial Bank	24.15	23.27	0.88				
Al Ahli Bank	29.77	29.77					
	27						
Bank of Kuwait &	27.44	20.07	0.47				
M. East	31.44	30.97	0.47				
Cuwait R. Estate Bank	28.71	28.29	0.43				
Burgan Bank	27.58	26.53	1.04				
Cuwait Finance House	78.27	77.45	0.82				
	47.46	46.27	1.19				
Sector Index	91.40	40.£/	1.13				
nvestment Sector							
Cuwait Investment Co.	13,77	14.69	-0.92				
Cuwait Int. Invest. Co.	11.00	11.00					
	48.90	48.90					
FA		118.25					
Commercial Facilities	118.25						
Vational Investments	62.75	63.73	-0.98				
Cuwait Investment							
Proj.	94.38	88.76	5.62				
	31.71	31.82	-0.11				
iector index	J						
nsurance Sector	55.00	30.00					
(uwait Insurance Co.	35.88	35.88	. —				

24.62 24.62

Lifting Marchonsing			
Co.	69.70	69.70	_
Kuwait Comm.			
Markets Co.	36.83	36.83	
Mobile Telephone Syst.	285.71	280.95	4.76
Sector Index	55.09	54.60	0.49
Food Sector		- 1100	•
Livestock Trad. &			
Тгарар.	30.51	30.51	_
United Fisheries	10.62	10.62	_
Kuwait United Poultry	84.34		
Kuwait Food Co.	68.97	68.97	_
			_
Sector Index	36.18	36.18	
Overall index	38.78	38.12	0.66
Non-Kuwaiti shareh		ıpanles inc	iex
	Wed.	Wed.	Change
	16/08/89	09/08/89	points
First Gulf Bank	223.68	223.68	٠
Bahrain Internat, Bank	88.28	89.66	-1.38
Bahrain M. East Bank	89.72		_
Coast Inv. & Dev. Co.	78.10		_
Arabian Gen. Inv.	10.10	10.10	
	44.70	44.70	
(SHUAA)	44.70	44.70	
(SHUAA) Umm Al Quain Cement	15.38	14.25	1.13
(SHUAA) Umm Al Quain Cement Gulf Medical Projects	15.38 21.78	14.25 21.78	_
(SHUAA) Umm Al Quain Cement Gulf Medical Projects Total index	15.38 21.78 68.50	14.25	1.13 -0.21
(SHUAA) Umm Al Quain Cement Gulf Medical Projects Total index —Base period 31/12/198	15.38 21.78 68.50 3.	14.25 21.78 68.70	-0.21
(SHUAA) Umm Al Quain Cement Gulf Medical Projects Total index —Base period 31/12/198	15.38 21.78 68.50 3.	14.25 21.78 68.70	-0.21
(SHUAA) Umm Al Quain Cement Gulf Medical Projects Total index	15.38 21.78 68.50 3. ted by the	14,25 21.78 68.70 Stock Ex	-0.21

Fears of inflation, recession ease

NEW YORK, Aug 19, (UPI): Good economic news was balanced this week by the industry turmoil of oil-spill suits against Exxon, a phone strike, an attempt to take over UAL, a selfoff of integrated resources, and a Wall Street insider trading guilty

Fears of inflation and recession were eased yesterday when the Labour Department reported consumer prices were down from high levels earlier this year, growing a seasonally adjusted 0.2 per cent in July, the same as in June.

The moderate rise in the consumer price index brings overall inflation for this year down to a seasonally adjusted annual rate of 5.5 per cent.

Along with last week's report that wholesale prices dropped for the second consecutive month, the news provides reassurance that inflation will not spiral out of control in the near future.

It could open the way for the Federal Reserve to ease monetary policy to fuel more economic growth and head off any threat of a recession.

There also was good news from Washingion on Thursday when the Commerce Department reported record exports and sharply lower imports drove the nation's trade deficit down nearly \$2 billion in June

lurkey to

renew

oil deal

state refiner Tupras said.

September 1.

before.

element would go into effect on

A one dollar per barrel coun-

tertrade premium paid by

Turkey would be reduced to 60-

75 cents and market prices would

now be pegged to Brent, not

Dubai and Oman crudes as

Turkey took some crude oil

from Iran in 1989, held over from

last year's deal, but the 526,400

tonnes taken in January-April

1989 were down from 1.66

million tonnes in the 1988 period.

held to solve the 1989 oil contract

pricing dispute, bilateral trade

fell to \$319 million in January-

April 1989 from 369 million the

fran exported 5.4 million ton-

nes of crude to Turkey last year,

its second biggest supplier after

Iraq. Total Turkish imports were

Meanwhile, Turkey's embat-

tled treasury, preparing for

looming financial problems, may

soon revive a kind of non-matur-

ing bond last seen in Ottoman

today the bond, paying an

annualised 25 per cent interest,

would be redeemable at any time by the bearer. No further details

Such non-maturing bonds

were the first paper currency in

the Ottoman Empire, issued in

the 1850s to pay for the Crimean

war, and were a factor in its

"Non-maturing bonds will make a second-class domestic

currency," said the official, who

Domestic currency circulation

peaked at a record 8.3 trillion lira

(\$3.8 billion) on August 15, up

85.3 per cent from end-1988.

after Prime Minister Turgut Ozal

doubled public sector salaries in

Inflation has surged to 72.4 per

cent in the 12 months to end-July,

its highest since February. Bank-

ers expect a big overrun on Ozal's

60 per cent inflation forecast

The treasury, striving to drain

excess cash from the economy.

set its first one-month bill auc-

tion on August 15 when it borr-

owed nearly half a trillion lire at

the shortest maturity it has ever

"Let no one be stunned if the

treasury soon starts selling T-

bills with a six-hour maturity."

said one senior Istanbul banker

showing signs of strain, jumping to 1,438 billion lira (\$653.6

million) in the seven months to

end-July from 900 billion lira

ning that relying heavily on

short-term domestic borrowing

is dangerous at a time interest

rates are already climbing alar-

Average annual yield of 54.84

per cent on the new one-month bills was the highest interest rate

at which the treasury has borr-

owed this year, and compares

with one-month bank deposit

rates of around 42 per cent

mingly fast.

currently.

Bankers and officials are war-

(\$409.1 million) to end-June.

The 1989 budget deficit is also

who asked not to be named.

until the end of this year.

ultimate financial collapse.

preferred anonymity.

May and June.

used.

A government official said

21.9 million tonnes.

were available.

As four rounds of talks were

with Iran

to \$8.17 billion, the lowest monthly shortfall in four years.

Some economists hailed the figure. which was \$1 billion lower than expected. But others were cautious, noting the trade shortfall with other countries for the first six months is \$54.3 billion, only marginally lower than the \$60.16 billion deficit run up in the first half of 1988.

On Wednesday, recession fears were further dampened when the Fed's index of industrial production rose 0.2 per cent in July even though auto output plummeted. The Commerce Department also reported July housing starts grew 0.8 per cent. a

sign that lower mortgage interest rates may be having their effect. The markets, however, remained sceptical, with sluggish trading in both stocks

There had been gains in both markets in recent weeks following the steady decline

in interest rates since early June. Analysts said investors still believe inflationary pressures might be too strong for the Fed to further relax monetary policy anytime soon.

On Tuesday, President Bush nominated Richard Breeden, a White House aide, to be the new chairman of the Securities and

The nomination may run into some trouble on Capitol Hill where there is scepticism Breeden has sufficient experience to oversee the markets, just now recovering from the October 1987 стаsh and the insider-trading scandal.

As part of the government's insidertrading investigation, attorneys for Robert Freeman said Thursday the former head of arbitrage at Goldman, Sachs and Co. will plead guilty to a single count of mail fraud in a plea agreement.

Tuesday began a bad week for the world's largest oil company as Alaska sued Exxon Corp. and six other major oil companies, accusing them of "conscious, deliberate" negligence in causing America's worst oil spill March 24.

If Alaska can prove the negligence caused the spill and stood in the way of a speedy cleanup, it could collect \$100 million in addition to unspecified On Thursday, three conservation organisations went into court to demand Exxon put up money for a multibilliondollar trust fund to restore the Alaska

Yesterday, the representative of a group of Congressmen said they will prod the

lands and waters defiled by the Exxon

Bush administration to sue Exxon for compensation for damage from the Alaska oil spill..

Some 140 individual civil suits have been filed against Exxon in state and federal courts in Anchorage. In addition, the company is the subject of a federal criminal

Yesterday, Texas mogul Robert Bass and a group including British Airways reportedly emerged as potential bidders for Chicago's UAL Corp., the target of a \$6.2 billion takeover offer from Los Angeles investor Marvin Davis.

UAL directors met Thursday to consider Davis' decision to sweeten his bid for the parent of United Airlines to \$275 a share in a deal worth \$6.2 billion, from \$240 a share, or \$5.4 billion.

On Tuesday, Integrated Resources Inc. said it lost \$600 million in the second quarter and would try to sell off its nation-wide network of 4,500 insurance and fin-ancial services salesmen to help pay debts currently estimated at \$1.75 billion.

The offer of its "core businesses" is integrated's latest attempt to recover from a financial tailspin begun in last 2 1/2 years as the company was forced by tax reforms to move away from its former main busi-

Gulf pledges financial aid to Amman: Shaker

Kuwait to invite bank chiefs to agree on the size of deposit

ANKARA, Aug 19. (Reuter): Turkey agreed yesterday to renew oil purchases from Iran, AMMAN, Jordan, Aug 19, (Agencies): Several Gulf countries have pledged to deposit ending an eight-month disruption in bilateral trade, Turkey's money with Jordan's Central Bank to help the kingdom over-Tupras general manager Mehcome its financial difficulties. met Savran told Reuters the five-Jordan's Prime Minister Zeid million tonne, one-year deal with Bin Shaker announced yestera \$550-600 million countertrade

day.
The announcement was a further boost to Jordan's battered currency.

"Kuwait will invite managers of Gulf states' central banks to agree on a (sum to) deposit with the Central Bank of Jordan to help us build our (foreign currency) reserves and stabilise the value of the dinar," Bin Shaker said in an interview over state-run Jordan television.

The prime minister said Jordan's reserves of foreign currency now exceed \$400 million, a marked improvement over "very limited Central Bank reserves" before April.

Official figures put reserves at less than \$200 million. but foreign analysts using different accounting methods said Jordan's net reserves actually dipped into deficit.

The currency began its rise this month when King Hussein returned from the Arabian peninsula with pledges of \$200 million in grants from Saudi Arabia, \$70 million from the United Arab Emirates and promises of more help from other Gulf states. The money will help Jordan

cover a gap in its balance of payments as it enacts an austerity programme agreed upon with the International Monetary

The programmes was a prerequisite for rescheduling most of Jordan's \$8.3-billion foreign debt. The country has reached agreement in principle to shift most of the debt five to 10 years into the future. Bin Shaker praised Arab

efforts to help Jordan tackle its economic problems and said recent Arab aid payments were "very valuable and we highly appreciate them."
"King Hussein's relations

with brotherly Arab leaderships and friendly international countries will help Jordan overcome its economic crisis," Bin Shaker He urged Jordanians to con-

trol their spending and "live within the limits of our abilities" noting that foreign donations "would not last forever." The government is trying to encourage export industries and

to reduce imports in hopes of closing a chronic balance of trade deficit. Meanwhile, the Jordanian

would supply banks with cheap

The Central Bank set the dinar's official price at 597.3/603.3 fils to the dollar, slightly down from 594.0/602.0 on Thursday, but dealers said banks were trading the local unit at 710/735 fils to the dollar, up from Thursday's

The Central Bank informed banks yesterday that it would sell them dollars at 730 fils, to be resold at no more than 735.

This was the third time the Central Bank has intervened to sell dollars since the beginning of August, when the dinar had slumped to 940 fils to the dollar on the free market.

Bankers attribute the dinar's recovery over the past two weeks to the arrival of substantial Arab aid. Officials say this has helped to boost hard currency reserves to \$400 million from only 20 million a few months ago.

The bankers said the Central Bank had also begun buying dollars from local banks, which have accumulated surpluses over the past week as Jordanians began dumping dollars for dinars, for the first time in more than nine months.

said. "This is a very healthy sign because the Central Bank is now both a buyer and seller of dollars.'

Central Bank officials say the present two-tier exchange rate introduced on July 31 is a temporary measure to steady the dinar, curb the black market and encourage Jordanians working abroad to send their dollars home through the banking sys-

The official rate applies only to basic food imports, some medicines and the fees of Jordanian students overseas.

Dealers said one sign of renewed confidence in the dianr was that businessmen had now begun to ask banks to settle letters of credit or to open new ones.

The English-language Jordan Times said today the dinar's new strength should reflect positively on the cost of living, braking inflation caused by the higher cost of imports.

"The stoic acceptance of steep increases in prices of goods and services deserves a break now that the principal cause has been rectified to a considerable extent," the newspaper said

The dinar, which has 1,000 fils, has lost more than one third of its dollar value at official rates and almost half on the free market

"The Central Bank has bought more than \$50 million that have dinar firmed again against the piled up at commercial banks dollar on the free market today after the Central Bank said it since last week," one banker since October 1988. Confusing week for Wall Streeters

Fed will not relax credit policy

NEW YORK, Aug 19. (AP): Signs of economic strength are keeping the stock market in a state of unease and leaving the much-awaited new record high for the Dow Jones industrial average out of reach.

The forecast throughout Wall Street in July was that the Federal Reserve would move more aggressively to ease credit conditions to head off a possible recession.

Revised forecasts now point to the likelihood that the Federal Reserve will not relax its credit policy and that interest rates, which have fallen substantially,

could stabilise.

July statistics on industrial production, homebuilding and retail sales released recently suggested a modest revival in economic activity. Although the upward blips in the data were not extraordinary they were enough to wipe out the two previous months of declines, analysts said.

Views of an economic revival were further substantiated on Friday with the release of July consumer price inflation. The Labour Department's consumer price index rose 0.2 per cent, but excluding the two most volatile components -- food and energy

 the index was up 0.4 per cent. The report produced mixed reaction among economists as to whether the numbers meant inflation is building or receding and helped add to the market's confusion.

We do not think the inflation picture is worsening," said economist Cynthia Latta of Dri-McGraw-Hill, a Lexington, Mass., forecasting company. "We believe the situation has stabilised and probably will improve some.

But economist James Solloway of Argus Research Corp., said taken together the latest

reports do not suggest an easing of inflationary pressures.
"The inflation number is not

all that good. The market began the week on a cautious note. Sellers weren't aggressive and buyers refrained from participating, reflecting investor indecision about which way the market would go.

Their unease was compounded by the failure of the Dow Jones industrial average to decisively pierce its all-time high of 2,722.42 reached Aug 25, 1987, despite flirting with a record breaking rise earlier this

Pace of economic growth will weaken

Inflation continues to rise

OTTAWA, Aug 19, (UPI): The pace of world economy's growth will weaken considerably over the next two years to as little as 2.8 per cent while inflation continues to rise, the Conference Board of Canada

The board, a private sector organisation that analyses economic and government issues, said inflation has persisted in industrialised countries despite tighter monetary policy and higher interest rates set by the

The situation has left governments uncertain whether monetary policies should be further tightened which would lower inflation rates but reduce spending to the point of precipitating a recession.

The tightening of monetary policy as well as the dramatic appreciation of the US dollar and the increased risk to the international trading system caused by the new provisions in the US trade act could derail current economic expansion according to a study released yesterday by Ranga Chand, director of the Conference Board's International Business Research Centre.

World output rose by 4.1 per cent in 1988, the fastest rate of growth since 1984. But organisations such as the Conference Board and the International Monetary Fund predict world growth will decline by nearly a percentage point to just over three per cent in 1989 and 2.8 per cent in 1990. At the same time, inflation is expected to rise by a full

percentage point in 1989 to 4.5 per cent and remain there through 1990. Of the seven largest industrial countries. Chand said Japan was expected to record the fastest growth with real gross national product increasing by more than four percent.

SHIPPING MOVEMENTS

SHIPS DISCHARGING AT SHUWAIKH PORT AS ON 19/08/1989

	B.No.	Ships Name	Agent	Tel. No.				
	1	Petro Polis	Algh Barwil	4842988				
	9	Probo Bani	Algh Barwil	4842988				
	14	Boris Babochkin	Al Rashed	2422026				
	15	Liao Yang	M. Bahar	2433881				
	19	F.W.McKinley	GH & Q	4347815				
	21	Merino Express	GH & O	4347815				
		EXPECTED AT SHUWAIK	H PORT					
	ETA	Ships Name	Agent	Tel. No.				
	19/8	Alqurain	KLTTC	2434177				
	19/8	Rashidah	GH & Q	4347815				
	20/8	Hanjin Karachi	Marafi Intl	2465645				
	20/8	Shaam	ISA	2425467				
	20/8	Acacia Ace	Marafi	2465645				
SHIPS DISCHARGING AT SHUAIBA PORT								
	B.No.	Ships Name	Agent	Tel. No.				
	2 6	Baffin Bay	RSMS	2423642				
	6	Lake Star	Algh Barwil	4842988				
	9	Philippine Sampaguita	Algh Barwil	4842988				
	12	Puffin Arrow	YASS	4745533 ·				
	14	Topaz	Algh Barwil	4843988				
	16	Marjon	Al Kamal	2425437				
	SHIPS E	XPEČTED AT SHUAIBA	PORT					
	ETA	Ships Name	Agent	Tel. No.				
	15/8	Liao Yang	M. Bahar	2433881				
	18/8	City of Beirut	B.B.H.	2433537				
	18/8	Rize K	RSMS	2423642				
	16/8	Pearl of Dubai	Steamco	2439973				
Compiled by: Alghanim Barwil Shipping Co. WLL Kuwalt, Tel:								
	4842988/4843988 ext. 3628/3646 Fax No. 4845712, Tlx 22084 Barwil KT Tlx 30694 SLS KT.							
	DAI WII F	LI IIX JUDSA SLS KI.						

Prices set to stabilise

Inflation lower at 10pc &

ISLAMABAD, Aug 19: Prices continued to increase throughout the country during the month of July 1989, but at a far slower rate than in July 1988, recording this month an inflation rate of 10 per cent agains; 10.39 per cent in the month of June 1989, reports a

Pakistan daily. Dr Moinuddin Bagai, Secretary, Statistical Division, briefing newsmen here last week said that the rate of inflation which had gone down below 10 per cent in the month of May this year, shot up to 10.39 per cent the next month," but in July the prices appeared to be stabilising once again and inflation therefore, has come down to 10

per cent. The consumer price index showed a cumulative increase of 5.68 per cent over the 12 months comparing the index for July 1988 with July 1989. As against this the increase recorded on the same basis in June 1989 was 8.13

Dr Baqai pointed out that the percentage in CPI in the month of July 1989 compared to July 1988 was very low, 1.36 per cent against 3.71 per cent.

But in July 1982, 86 and 87, the percentage changes in prices were less than in July 1989 at 0.98 per cent, 1.14 per cent, and 1.15 per cent respectively.

The sensitive price indicator recorded an increase of 3.15 per cent in July 1989 over the previous month and "though this increase is quite high but still it is lower than the corresponding increase of 4.85 per cent in July 1988."

The annual rate of increase in the sensitive price indicator on 12 months comparison, that is, July 1988 to July 1989, was 9.53 per cent. On the other hand, the increase in the SPI in July 1988

Rice exports may dip

KARACHI. Aug 19: Shipments of rice out of Pakistan have increased since the first quarter of 1989 but with a relatively smaller government procurement, exports by the Rice Export Corporation of Pakistan (RECP) in 1989 may fall slightly below those of 1988, according to Dawn.

This has been stated in the latest report of the UN Food and Agriculture Organisation (FAO).

Prices of rice with large proportions of brokens, although higher than a year ago have been relatively stable in the recent months, but the higher prices of such rice of Thai and Pakistan origin were offset by lower prices of similar qualities from

International rice price movements in the coming months will be highly influenced by crop developments and by the performance of the monsoon season, the report said.

FAO's forecast of global rice trade in 1989 has been revised up

by 3 per cent to 12.2 million tons, which would be the highest level since 1981. The revision largely reflects higher forecasts of import demand in Asia and exports from Thailand, the United States

On imports, the main market development in Asia since last month is Bangladesh's purchase of 200,000 tons of Thai parboiled rice. Imports into the Near East, especially Iraq and the Islamic Republic of Iran, have also risen sharply. As a result. Asia's imports in 1989 are currently expected to reach 6.5 million tons, 20 per cent more than last year.

By contrast, Africa's import of rice have, so far, been relatively small although higher than during the same period a year ago. However with the recent increase in sales of P.L. 480 rice and with increased shipments from Vietnam to a number of African countries, African imports may recover slightly later in the year. Imports into South America are forecast at 500,000 tons, slightly higher than in 1988, largely because of increased imports into Ecuador and Venezuela.

FAO preliminary forecast of world paddy production in 1989 remain unchanged at just below 500 million tons, about 2 per cent higher than the record volume produced last year. This highly tentative forecast for 1989 is based on estimates of crops already harvested in some countries and on condition of crops on the

It assumes that the 1989 southwest monsoon in Asia will be normal and that production targets and measures adopted by major producing countries to raise output will be achieved, the

over July 1987 was as high as 11.41 per cent. The wholesale price index

July 1989. The annual rate of increase in the index over the 12 months period, that is, July 1989 increased by 2.02 per cent during over July 1988, was 8.53 per cent.

Philippines to get new money

WASHINGTON, Aug 19, (AP): Negotiators representing the Philippines and its major bank creditors have announced an agreement in principle on a debt package, allowing the United States to claim another victory for its programme to reduce Third World debt

The Philippines will receive new money in addition to a partial reduction in its \$28-billion debt, about half of which is owed to commercial banks, according to Wednesday's announcement.

Both sides said a final agreement would be reached in September.

Last month, Mexico, the developing world's second-largest debtor with \$108 billion in loans,

reached an accord with its commercial creditors..

P.CLS LT

BANK SECTOR

KINAT

Officials in US President George Bush's government hailed the Philippines pact as evidence that its initiative to reduce the \$1.3-trillion Third World debt was bearing fruit. But private economists said the amount of actual debt reduction was likely to be modest for both the Philippines and Mexico.

Treasury Secretary Nicholas Brady, who was briefed on the details of the debt plan Wednesday by top Philippine negotiators, on March 10 unveiled the new US approach to Third World debt. The effort seeks to get commercial banks to forgive a portion of the loans they hold in return for guarantees from the International Monetary Fund and the World Bank that the reduced debt would be repaid.

	BANK SECTOR	P.CLS	LT	HIGH	LOV	VOL	TRADE	OPNG CLSG
	-NATIONAL BANK	1.020	1.020	1.020	1.020	1810000		ALA-ADDIN COMPANY 2.58 2.58
'	-GULF BANK	0.365	0.365	0.365	0.365	240000	7	ARAB ALUMINUM IND. 2.06 2.16
	-COMMERCIAL BK	0.275	0.275	0.275	0.275	30000	2	ARAB BANK 184.0 193.3
	-AHLI BANK	0.300	0.300	0.300	0.300	. 30000	3	ARAB CHEMICAL DTER 5.45 5.45
'	-B.K.M.E	0.335	0.335	0.335	0.335	10000	7	ARAB FINANCE CORP. 2.21 2.32
	-K.R.E.B.	0.335	·					ARAB INSURANCE 1.11 1.10
	-BURGAN BANK	0.265	0.265	0.265	0.265	130000	4	ARAB INT.INV/TRAD. 0.51 0.51
	-K.F.HOUSE	0.470	0.475	0.475	0.475	180000	5	ARAB INT.UNION INS 1.11 1.16
-	INVESTMENT SECTO							ARAB INTER. HOTELS 1.25 1.31
	-KWT INV. CO.	0.075						ARAB JOR/INVST/BK 2.30 2.30
	-K.F.T.C.I.C.	0.210						ARAB PAPER CON/TRD 0.45 0.44
	-K.1.1.C.	0.064						ARAB PHARMA.MANF. 4.50 4.71
	-COM.FACILITIES							ARAB PHARMA/CHEM 1.89 1.99
	-AHLIAH INV.	0.000						ARAB POTASH CO
	-1.F.A.	0.095						ARABIAN SEAS INS. 1.65 1.65
	-NATIONAL INV.	0.064						BANK OF JORDAN 14.91 14.88
	-KWT PROJECTS.	0.084	0.084	0.085	0.084	960000	13	BEIT AL-MAL/BEITNA 1.20 1.20
	·							BELGIUM INSURACE 0.95 1.00
	INSURANCE SECTOR	-			·			CAIRO AMMAN BANK 29.00 29.00
	-KWT INSURANCE	0.600						CONFECT/CHOCOLATE 1.05 1.25
	-GULF INSURANCE							DAR AL SHAAB PRESS 0.34 0.34
	-AHLIA INS. CO.	0.480						DAR ALDAWA DV/INV. 3.20 3.28
	-WARBA INS. CO.	0.320						DARCO/INVEST/HOUS. 0.74 0.78
	REAL EST SECTOR							FINANCE/CREDIT/COR 0.75 0.71
	-INV.PEARL KWT							GARAGE OWNERS OFF 4.50 4.50
	-KWT R.EST CO.	0.130	0.130		0.130	40000	2	GENERAL INSURANCE 2.39 2.63
	-UNI R.EST.CO	0.090			·			GENERAL INVESTMENT 1.25 1.25
	-WAT R.EST.CO	0.180						GENERAL MINNING. 2.10 2.10
	-SALHIA R.E.	0.080					,	HIMMEH MINERALS 0.75 0.75
	-KWT R.E.I.CON	0.000						HOLY LAND INS. 1.44 1.44
	INDUSTRY SECTOR							IND./NATCH JEMCO 1.23 1.29
	-MAT IND. CO.	0.490						INDSTRL DEVLPT BNK 1.68 1.64
	-KWT M.P. IND.	0.310						INDSTRL/COMM/AGR. 1.70 1.70
		0.170						INDUSTRIAL INVEST. 0.75 0.75
	-REF. IND. CO.	0.360	0.360				1 1	INTERN.CON/INV 0.13 0.13
-	-N.A.M.T.CO.	0.000						IRBID ELECTRICITY 0.81 0.81
۱	-GULF CABLE	0.990	0.990				6	ISLAMIC INV. HOUSE 0.64 0.64
ı	-K.PH.IND. CO.	0.166		-				ITERMED/PETRI/CH 2.27 2.38
l.	-CONT_MARINE	0.300		. 			_ 1	J.TOUR-SP COMPLEX 0.80 0.80
	-K.SH.REP.CO	0.045						JERUSALEM INS. 1.27 1.27
	SERVICES SECTOR	0.000						JO TOBACCO/CIGARET 19.00 19.25
		0.082						JOR CERAMIC FACTOR 2.50 2.50
	-K.N.C. CO.	0.180						JOR EAGLE INS. 25.05 25.05
	-KWT HOTELS CO. -P.WAREHOUSING	0.000 0.138						JOR ELECTRIC POWER 1 47 1 47
	-COM.MKT.CMPX.	0.080						JOR FINANCE HOUSE 1.20 1.22
	-MOBILE TELE.	0.300	0.300					JOR GLASS INDUSTRY 1.16 1.15
	-KUT COMPUTER	0.144	0.300			70000	3	JOR HOTEL TOURISM 2.18 2.18
	FOOD SECTOR	0.144						JOR INDUSTRY CHEM. 2.42 2.52
	-LIVESTOCK T.T.	n 150						JOR INS AND FIN. 1.20 1.20
İ	-UNTO FISHERIES							JOR LEASING CORP. 0.79 0.83
	-UNTD POULTRY	0.130					}	JOR LIM BRICK 0_12 0.13
	-KWT FOODS	0.300					}	JOR MANAG/CONSULT 0.50 0.50
į	-AGRI.FOOD PRD.	0.300						JOR NATIONAL BANK 2.52 2.54
Į	NON-KWT SECTOR	3.130		- .				JOR PAPER CARDERDG 5.00 4.86
		0.064					j	JOR PHOSPHATE MINS 4.40 4.62
	-BHN.M.EAST.BK	0.047					}	JOR PIPES MANUFACT 2.48 2.44
Ì		0.082			4			JOR PRESS/PUBLISH. 1.72 1.65
	-CURSI INVEST.	0.00 <u>2</u>	U USO	0.020		*******		JOR PRINTING/PACK. 4.25 4.25
	-FIRST GULF BK	0.850	0.029	0.029	0.029	334501	2 1	JOR ROCK WOOL IND. 1.28 1.29
1	(142 : FAST, Au	V.U3V					l	JOR SECURIT CORP 1.12 1.11
Ì							}	JOR SELPHO CHEM. 2.02 2.09
Į	-GULF MEDICAL.	0.034	HANCE				[JOR WOOD INDUSTRY 2.84 2.98
ļ		STOCK EXC	RANGE	•			· - [JOR WORSTED MLL 5.10 4.85
Ì	COMPANIES LISTED						Ì	JOR. KUMAIT AGR 0.85 0.89
	FINANCIAL SECTOR	- -	LT		FOH.	VOL 1	RADE	JOR. PETROLIUM REF 7.90 7.90
				·			(
ł	-ARAB INT CO.	0.000						JOR. FRENCH INS. 2.92 2.94
1	-SHARJAH INS .	0.000						JOR_INV_FIN_CORP 2.30 2.28
	-GULF UNION INS	0.000						JORADAN GULF REAL 0.33 0.33
	-R.K.WHITE CHNT	0.000						JORDAN DAIRY 1.14 1.16
١	-AJMAN CEMENT.	0.000			F ·		[JORDAN GULF BANK 1.12 1.14
١	INDUSTRIAL SECTOR	}			-		[JORDAN GULF INS. 0.95 1.00
ļ	B-FUJAIRAH CEMT	0.000				*******	1	JORDAN ISLAMIC BNK 2 41 2.35
ı	C-SHARJAH CEMENT	0.000						JORDAN KUMAIT BANK 1 39 1 39
İ	D-GULF CEMENT	0.010					[JORDAN TANNING 1 98 2.00
į	D-GOLF CEMENT	0,010					[JORDAN TANNING 1.98 2.00 LIVESTOCK/POULTRY 0.71 0.74

0.010 ---- LIVESTOCK/POULTRY 0.71 0.74

Getting to know the FCC circle

Salvador B. Patungan

the UN Food and

n kens, although,

Cole in the most

in its likes in

c he higher lend

ne United States

of That par

au and the

oce: relative

Tall and app

The of Africa

2 on in the ear

soc imports mo

்ட்டில் மற்ற முற்று (

Zoout percent

or crops on the

: :: Asız will in

adopted by

martined in

Se ennual rate d

e indet over the fi

. 22:15 July 199

was 5 S percen

್ಕ: B⊥::, 200m

and the second second

2 to 1 255 gr

ं व अंश क

A COLD

- A> 11 (2758)

: __ :~:<u>***</u>

an Firede

भागा चित्रका<u>र</u>ी

PC 251

. . . .

1.5

٠;

÷.

MAN

To Mercey

ops already

"Buddy" to his friends, is the executive director of the popular Filipino Cultural

Club. He is at present working as computer and communications engineer at the Ministry of Interior's Data and Processing Centre in Farwaniya ... which deals mostly in the installation and maintenance services of modern data communications (computer, telephone, intercom systems). Apart from this, hel is likewise experienced workin for a car

or so at the Arab Te acommunications, Al Jeel Trading Co. (2 years as lectronic communication er ineer), Haji Abdullah Ali Reza Co. Lid. (in Jeddah, Saudi Almon for 4 years) and the Philippine Long Distance Co. (for 11 years).
Witty, bread-minded, this kind-hearted Sagitarian has competen-

thyled his all too-spirited FCC team to full swing, reaping laurels every now and then, shortly gaining recognition with their worthy projects for the improvement of the Filipinos community here in Kuwait. A buddy to everyone, you can never find a dull moment with Buddy.

Dick Okence

Dick is one among the highlyrenowned intelligible member of the FCC's Board of Advisers. A technical support staff of Kay and Associates Inc.



Florence de las Santos.

Tita Ganda is the director of financial affairs of FGC. Ebuilient, entrancing and kindhearted, no matter how preoccupied she is in building her own empire, she still finds ample time to join this spirited team by FCC: Side from managing Phil Guff Shop and Mabuhay Restaurant, she is now engrossed in expanding her business empire. Watch out for the opening of Samar. Grocery in Souk Al Kabir and Mabuhay Beauty Salon (men and women) sometime next

An epitome of beauty and ambition, this full-fledged business woman has now slowly gained recognition among her Filipino colleagues not because of her candy-coated tongue but simply because she has set a good example to everyone - that if you re only mindful and tactful in many ways syous resource ovil always como inabundance. Regaled with simplicity and wit, what more could you ask from a woman like her.

Louella Mendoza

"Weng," who works at Kuwait Plaza Hotel is the executive treasurer of FCC. This pretty vibrant cebuana has captivated many hearts by way of music. She sings thrice a week at the Far East Restaurant and has appeared in many shows as a guest performer. By nature, she is vivacious and carefree, yet otherwise, she can be overly emotional at times.



Joey Laurente One of the founding members

of FCC, Joey works as an analyst/consultant at the Sulian Center. A management graduate, he is quite adept with stage directing and playwriting. As a matter of fact, he designed the pantomime mini play entitled "Sisa" of Fiesta Filipiniana, won the hearts of the audience last June 16, 1989.



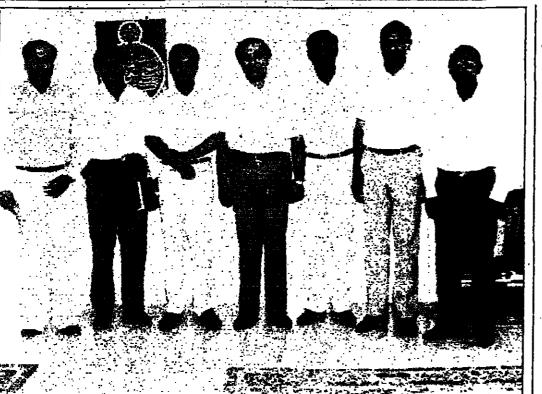
Dream)

Midsummer Night's Decame Contd.

0200 World News
09 British Press Review
15 The Girl in His Past (ex 2nd The Picture of Dorian Gray
30 The Ken Bruce Show

300 World News 09 News About Britain 15 From Our Own Correspon

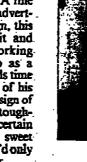
CINEMA



Bangladesh library committee members met the ambassador of Bangladesh, K.M. Shehabuddin at his office to discuss the operational policies of the library, Picture shows (from right to left) Mohammed Mominul Haque, Dr M. Shahjahan, A.S. Tajul Hassan, the ambassador, Moazuddin Ahmed, Mohammed Yakoub Malik and Khondakar Abdul Hannan.

Jun Sta. Maria

As Consultant of FCC, "Jun" has a lot more to offer. A fine arts graduate, major in advertising and editorial design, this guy is a bundle of wit and humour. Presently working with Impact and Echo as a visualizer, he always finds time to mingle with the rest of his friends. From under the sign of Leo, he exonerate the toughness of a lion, yet under certain instances, he is such a sweet irrestible fellow — if you'd only unearth his facets further.



Maria Socorro **Falacios**

"Marie" is the executive secretary of the group intelligible and super-impulsive, this girl is presently employed as secretary/liasson officer of Inter Flag General Trading and Contracting Est. Her impulsiveness and ambitions has given her outright recognition from the masses. She has emerged a quite a number of shows here in Kuwait and is very much involved at the moment with FCC's projects. Righteously outspoken in many ways, she is the emblem of a typical Filipino youth in action.

Lito Matig - A "Tolits" at he is fondly called is the deputy executive director as well as the director on socialcultural affairs of the club. Versatile, intelligent and multi-talented, this widely-known guy is presently working at the sales department of Kuwait Computer Services. An accounting graduate of Far Eastern University (Manila), he is quite an enigma when it comes to his dancing prowess. So far, he has had an array of experiences, from tour guiding

A proficient conversationalist, he is likewise an efficient listener. During rehearsals, when not in the mood, he can be tough as a lion, but deep down he is a sentimentalist. He has all praises for the performers of the recently-included successful "Fiesta Filipiniana," who willingly tried their best to have a

Ma Suzette E

the present.

Vasallo This tenacious guest relations officer of Le Meridien Hotel is the directress on media affairs and public relations of FCC. Olispoker and cozing with vitality, this petite lass from Cebu has natural flair for writ-

ing and has quite a number of talents to boost about. Her endearing smile and sincere words has won her countless friends. Aside from her fluent and writes in Japanese which is an asset to her job at present.

There you are friends, you now have a glimpse of who's who in the FCC circle, vibrant, dedicated people, ever willing to offer the best to Filipino community. Wholesome cutertainment? Unique and innovative? Move ahead with these group of people - FCC always is for you.

RADIO PROGRAMMES

BBC World Services

30 Composer of the Month (ex 23rd A Midsummer Night's

Olio News Summary (ex 23rd) followed by Play of the Week: 2nd and 9th Body and Soul; 16th A Pair of Spectacles, 23rd A Midsummer Night's Dream

0400 Newslesk 30 Sing Gospel 45 Worldbrief

0500 World News 09 Twenty-Four Hours: News Summary Financial Review Words of Faith

0600 Newsdeak 30 Jazz for the Asking

9700 World News
09 Twenty-Four Hours: News
Summary
30 From Our Own Correspon-

45 Book Choice 50 Waveguide 0880 World News 09 Words of Paith 15 The Pleasure's Yours

Al Andelps

Red Scorpion

Al Salmiya Arabic Film Al Harma Arabic Film Drive-In Arabic Film Al Firdous Jaani Dushman Fahaheel Open-Air Khatroan Ke Khiladi Al Fahaheel

Devil's Three Al Jahra Dil Aur Deewar Granada Mardagni Al Sulaibikhat Amazons and Superman Al Jleeb Isabella Ahmadi Drive-in

Arabic film

 All entries for the What's On column can be sent by telex (22332) to Events Section or hand delivered dally, except Thursday, from 12 noon to 4 pm, at the Arab Times Office in Shuwaikh Photographs will also be considered for publication. Phoned-in entries will not be accepted.

WHAT'S ON

ARTS

Kuwait Science Museum

OPEN Sat - Wed, 8 - 9 pm only. Natural history exhibits from in and around Kuwait. including blue whale. Closed on Thursdays and Fridays. Islamic Arts Museum

SAT - Thurs.: 9 am to 12 moon and 4.00 to 7.00 pm. Collection includes rare Islamic artefacts, Quranic manuscripts; ceramics, carpets and marine equipment. Tareq Rajab Museum

SAT - Thurs: 9 am to 12 noon; 4 to 7 pm; Fridays: 9 am to 12 noon. Collection of Islamic arts, costumes and jewellery from the Muslim world.

SAT - Thurs: 9 am to 12 noon; 4 to 7 pm. Exhibits include bedouin handicrafts -rugs, saddle bags, cushions and textiles. Closed on Friday.

SOCIAL

Kapilku contest AUGUST 25: Kapilku will hold the Little Mr and Ms Philippines, Kuwait, contest at Showbiz Pizza place, Salmiva. This coincides with Araw ng Mga Bata (Children's Day). For details contact Jojo Medrano, AVP, welfare and special projects, VCP Rosafe Austria or VP Sarah Macarimbang - Tel: 483447.

Kalpak exhibition SEPT 15: Women's wing of Kerala Art and Literature Promoting Association of Kuwait (Kalpak) will hold an exhibition of arts and handicrafts at the Indian embassy hall from 3 pm to 8 pm. Those interested to show their own creation, please contact on telephone Nos: 5632708/43167371 5626620.

Breeze '89

OCT 26: Tivim Centre's — Breeze '89 is going to hit the floors of Ramada Al Salam hotel New Ballroom at a social evening organised in commemoration of village festival. Top Rank and Stepping Stones will provide scintillating music. lots of surprises await. For further information pls contact the organisers. Casmiro or Mario on Tel. No. 2441860/67 after 3.30 pm.

Flesta Filipiniana

Qшал

9.30 Cartoons

KTV 1

UNDER the auspices of the Philippine embassy here in Kuwait, the Filipino Cultural Club, under the competent

9.00 Opening and Holy

9.15 Sabah Al Khir News

10.00 Magazine D'Actualite

10-15 Asr Al Hob: Arabic

Serial (Part 2) 11.00 Sabah Al Khir News and Variety
11.15 Naseeb: Daily local

Serial (Part 10) 12.00 Sabah Al Khir News and Variety

1.05 The World Today via

2.15 Al Mehrath Wa El

(Last Part)
3.15 Mawaqif Wa Khotab:

3.35 Al Taneen Al Sagheer:

Cartoon Serial

4.00 Salam Ya Sahbi: Arabic Feature Film,

med Al Defrawi

6.00 Holy Quran Stories:

Serial 6.30 Night Chemists.

announcements

7.00 Fi Khedmat Al Jom-

7.30 Space Invasion: Cul-

8.15 Diwaniyat Shura Al

9.45 Al Motasaliquon:

10.30 Variety Late Night

Rasha Maidi

11.50 The World News via

6.00 Opening and Holy

6.10 Care Bears: cartoon

6.30 Sea Hunt: "The Wit-

ness." Dr Mike and his

Quran

serial

11.45 News Summary

KTV 2

Daily Arabic Serial

programme, prepared and introduced by

Satellite and Closed-

tural Programme

hoor:

Nabat:

9.00 News in Arabic

(Part 14)

Programme

Bour: Arabic Serial

Religious Programme

Starring Adel Immam, Saeed Saleh, Sawsan

Bader and Moham-

Children's Religious

Airlines and official

Programme prepared

by Dr Mohammed

Salem and presented

by Dr Hosain Al Moen

Local

Local

12.15 That's Incredible 1.00 News Summary

Satellite 1.30 Sport Billy: Cartoon

Serial

2.00 Variety

and Variety

leadership of Buddy Patungan, proudly announces to its clamouring fans the comeback of 'Fiesta Filipiniana '89" with the original cast at its original venu - where else, but at the spacious elegantly-lit Al Jahra Ballroom of the Meridien Hotel. Play day is set on Friday

Sept 8, 1989, 4 to 7 pm. For more particulars and ticket reservations, contact Florence — 2436121 or 2439451.

Coiva Nite

OCT 19: Annual Colva Nite at New Ball Room of Ramadha Al Salem Hotel. Top Ranks in attendance. For details contact tele: 2413884/2434776/562914-1/4310913 after 5 pm.

Star Nite DEC 21: Star Nite at Ramada Salam 'Al Dira' with Perfect Strangers music. Children entry KD.3/- from 2-1/2 years to 12 years. Others KD.4/ with sumptuous buffet. Fabulous hamper prizes and variety social entertainment under 555 sponsorship. For

reservations contact tele. (res)

5331940 or 2413706 pm only. Flassik's contest FINAL preparations are now under way for the ultimate singing contest in Kuwait held for the Filipino population in

this Gulf state. Flassik president Grace Fe N. Covarrubias announced that auditions are held at the Far East Restaurant on Fridays, August 18 and 25 and I I am and 4pm and on Sundays August 13, 20 and 27 at 5pm. Participants are encouraged to

bring their music tapes. Last Friday's auditions yielded a bevy of song lovers who will vie for valuable prizes during the contest slated for Friday September 1, at 4pm, at the Meridien Hotel.

For more particulars, kindly contact the following Flassik officers: Chary Nepomuceno Tel. 5624509, Rose Formantes: 4843601. Malon Tadena: 4881358, Esther Madamba: 5312700 ext 4221, Marlyn Inductivo: 3940600 ext. 2230 & 4521 and other Flassik officers or the event vice-chairman Al Castro of Martin Marietta Data Systems.

HOTELS

At the Kuwait international LA PALMA: Presents a culinary trip around the world featuring authentic Chinese, Indian, Mexican, African, Italian, British, German/Austrian, Turkish and Arabic dishes. Theme nights on Saturdays and Tuesdays. Ext 8166.

Failaka: Rooftop restaurant overlooking Kuwait's picturesque coastline. Offers international cuisine and elegant surroundings. Live entertainment during dinner. Closed on Friday, Ext. 8012.

Garden Pool: Relax and enjoy our poolside barbeque event every Friday afternoon.

La Patisserie: Offers an extensive selection of pastries. oven fresh bread, savouries, exotic juices and ice creams. Also serves Continental breakfast. Pianist in the evenings.

At the SAS hotel

ALGHAZEER: SAShotel's very own handicrafted dhow. Available for half day or whole day trip along the Gulf coasdine. Food, beverages and fishing tackles provided on board. For booking, call 5657000 ext

AL BOOM: Dine on charcoal grilled foods and finish off with della coffee. Open for dinner daily, lunch every Thursdays and Friday and for reservation call 5657000 ext 403 PEACOCK ROOM: Chin-

ese specialities served in a very cozy atmosphere. Open for lunch and dinner. For reservation, call 5657000 ext 403 or EEDAM: Wide varieties of

home-made delectable goodies, freshly baked items to choose from. Eedam daily specials also available.

CLOCK: Only drive-in restaurant in Kuwait. Serves wide selections of fast food including our very own specialities. SOCIAL

At the Pullman Hotel

AL Shallal coffee shop: Offers daily businessman's lunch "autour d'un plat" at a reasonable price. Serves Arabic and international dishes. Live music nightly from 7:30 pm.

Les Elysees Restaurant: Experience the ambiance of French seating and meticulous service while savouring authentic French food offered on our "menu degustation," a four course meal served with a touch of nouvelle cuisine. For reservations, call: 5634200

At the Holiday Inn

AT the coffee shop: A variety of continental and oriental cuisine to suit everyone's taste for lunch or dinner at KD5.000 per pax and half price for chil-

Al Andalus: Thursday, Arabian night. Savour the exotic food especially prepared for the night. Our local entertainers provide wonderful

Family brunch: Friday, a wholesome day for the children. Bring along your kid and enjoy entertainment from Wall Disney cartoon characters and magic by the great magician. Prizes and surprises awaits each kid. Price KD5.000 for

adults, and half per kid. At the swimming pool: From 8:30 pm have a great night out by the pool to soothe the summer heat. Barbecue, music, games, prizes and surprises awais each one. Bring your family 'n friends 'n savour our delicious Sharazad barbecue. at KD5.500 per pax and KD2.750 per child.

At the Messilah Beach

Al-Mubarakiah: The only 24 hour restaurant in Kuwait. offers a full spectrum of local and continental specialities with daily buffet for breakfast, lunch and dinner plus a la carte

Al-Jawharah Super Night Club - live entertainment by the resident "Rainbow" band with extensive a la carte menu on Wednesdays and special buffer on Thursdays.

Al Berdowneh beach garden restaurant open daily Sunday to Friday offering a variety of succulent charcoal grills, Lebanese mezza, freshly baked markouk bread and hubble

SPORTS

I.A.C. badminton

SEPT 7: I.A.C. is organising a badminton tournament open to "All Indians in Kuwait."

All those wishing to participate are requested to contact the organising committee for further information and entry forms. Contact:- I.A.C. office Tel: 3904817 (6.00 pm to 10.30 pm); P.K. Koshy 3982578 or 3913476; Vijay Samuel 2401534 or 2644863; Philip Cherian 4741946 or

Fit for life

LADIES' Keep Fit classes at La Palma Fitness Centre at the Kuwait International on Sunday. Tuesday and Thursday. Free use of the pool after each session plus free use of the sauna on Tuesdays. Also judo, karate and taekwondo classes. Individual coaching for tennis and swimming available. Garden poolisde barbeque every Friday afternoon. Recreation facilities include bowling, snooker and health club with sauna, steam bath and plunge pool. Telephone Paul or Vivienne at: 2530000/8050.

TELEVISION PROGRAMMES



A scene from Bestseller, 'Robert F. Kennedy and His Times' on KTV2 at 10.30 pm today

daughter attempt to encounter a gang of smugglers who plan to drown a witness to death.

7.00 Architecture at the Cross Roads: "Texas: Instant Cities." The planning of modern cities and transmodernisation of buildings architecture accession to the demands of residents. 8.00 News in English

8.30 Flying Doctors: Villagers believe that old "Heuwi" works secretly during nighttime and serves people for his food. A farmer from the village plans to find out the truth.

9.30 The Secret World: A

look at Australia as the land of dreams, mysteries, magic, evil and obscurity. 10.00 Kate And Allie: both Kate and Allie have to

spend their New Year's Eve in the basement while their children are celebrating the occasion. Bestseller: "Robert F.

Times." Part 3. 12.00 News in Brief 12.15 Magazine D'Actualite

and Closedown

Kennedy and His

NIGHT CHEMIST

Kuwait Al Jahra Pharmacy Fahd Al Salem Street, Al Awqaf Building Ebin Roshd Pharmacy Doaij Souq, Kuwait Souq Building Hawalli and Nugra Al Firdous Pharmacy

Nugra, Beirut Street, Opp to Hawalli Governorate Salmiya and Rumaithiya Al Markaziya Pharmacy Amro Bin Al As Street, Al Asfoor Building Fahaheel and Ahmadi Al Badiya Pharmacy
Fahaheel, Al Daboos Street,
Mohammed Al Jasem Al Daboos Building Jleeb Al Shoyoukh Al Salama Pharmacy Main Street, Block 2

Al Najah Pharmacy Fourth Area, Plot 48, Bader Al Somait Company

PRAYERS

Zuhr Asr Maghgeb

Flassik Voice of the 90s

FLASSIK'S voice of the 90's calling all those with sultry voices: Final auditions for the contestants vying for places in the ultimate singing contest will take place on Sunday. August 27. at 5 pm at the Far East Restaurant, Salhiya Complex, Fahd Al Salem Street.

All qualified contestants in the previous screenings are requested to bring their music tapes for their participating entries.

Flassik president Grace Fe Covarrubias said that all participants will receive tokens from generous sponsors during the contest on Friday. September 1, at Meridien Hotel at 4.30 pm. Major prizes include trophies and cash awards.

For additional details, kindly contact the contest chairperson: Chary Nepomuceno -Tel. 5624509; Rose Formantes - Tel. 4843601; Marlyn Inductivo Tel. 3940600 ext 4521 & 2230; RC Ruiz - 4849400 ext 298: Malon Tadena — 4881358 and other Flassik officers.

3.55 am ___11.51 3.27 pm Isha

A comfy life means P3,500 monthly

By Roy S. De Guzman

FILIPINO families must raise more than P40,000 a year — or about P3,500 a month on the average -- to be able to live comfortably. To go up the social ladder and be considered rich, a family's annual income should exceed P250,000.

Unfortunately, only three out of 10 families earn P250,000 which makes them part of the so-called middle and upper classes of society. A local daily found these out after examining the results of a recent government survey.

The remaining 70 per cent of the estimated 10 million families in the country are either hard-up, surviving with their minimal savings, or end up mired in debt due to high living costs.

Earlier, the National Statistics Office presented to Malacanang the 1988 Family Income and Expenditure Survey, which showed that the average Filipino family now earns and saves more than during the reign of Ferdinand Marcos.

According to the survey, the average annual family income in the Philippines rose to P39,728 last year from P31,052 in 1985. Despite the equal rise in spending. the survey noted that the average savings

of a family rose to P7,500 in 1988, the third year of President Aquino's term.

Upon scrutiny, however, the daily learned that the plight of the door has remained unchanged during the three-year

It was observed that the relative growth in family earnings was due to the big share in income distribution of families belonging to the upper and upper-middle classes.

Families in these two groups earn over 40,000 a year. They compromise only about 30 per cent of the population have managed to corner 63 per cent of the P423.7 billion total national income in

Some 20,000 families with an annual income exceeding P500,000 are considered the richest of the rich. The average income of those in this group is P732,000 annually. while their savings reach up to P415.000 a

Ironically, there were no changes in income stature from Marcos' time to the present for the poorest 20 per cent of the population.

Those earning less than P15.000 a year. or P1,250 monthly, are left in the bottom of the income bracket. About 8,000 of these families get only P93 monthly, although they settle outside Metro Manila.

Unable to keep pace with the rising costs of living, these poor families end up with debts ranging from P4,800 to P120 each

During Marcos' term, this was also true: families unable to raise more than P15,000 annually end up reporting negative income by the end of the year.

Although fewer people are poorer today, the change was also hardly significant as half of family lies in the Philippines --- 49.5 per cent today as compared to the 59 per cent during Marcos' time remain below the poverty level.

The majority of Filipino families, 47.8 per cent. are hard-up, left with minimal savings by year-end. With incomes rang-ing from P15.000 to P39,000 a year, those in this group can be classified as those in the lower middle-class.

The average income of those in this group range from P48,000 to 140,000 a year, with annual savings reaching a min-imum of P8,000 to a maximum of P40,000.

President Aquino had underscored in her State-of-the-Nation address last month the need for law-makers to look into the plight of those in the lowest 30 per cent of the income bracket who "are still mired in poverty.

NSO administrator Tomas Africa said he had explained to economic experts that despite the increase in income of poor families, much more need to be done to alleviate them from poverty.

Africa said he thinks there is a need for those in the lower classes to acquire capital assets as land. He said the land reform programme of the government will surely boost the poor's income.

The survey showed that like in the past. the average family today is composed for

Families with eight or more members registered a decline from 1985 statistics, accounting for merely 15 per cent, and so did single-person families and couples, down to 10 per cent.

Food accounted for half of the family budget, with expenses averaging P2,684.50 a month for each family.

Rental payment for dwelling units comes up second, 11.9 per cent. The families expenses on tobacco and alcoholic beverages also rose during the three year

5 females pass CAFGU

By F.E.B. Zamora

MAGDALENA, Laguna: In this rebel-infested town, some women have become as familiar with

guns as with babies. "Sana Armalite, mas magaling," said grandmother Edita Oresa, 43, while holding a carbine. Dark and hefty. Oresa carried with ease a military backpack issued to her as graduate of the Citizens Armed Forces Geographical Unit (CAFGU) train-

Cirila Angcahan, 29, and Evelyn Zoleta, 28, sported bright-red fingernails with matching red lipstick. But their blush-on and eyeshadows were soon

smudged by sweat after long hours under the sun. Oresa, Angcahan and Zoleta graduated from a 45-day training as members of the CAFGU. With Teresita Lorayna. 36. and Leticia Patron, 40, they form the first women members of the CAFGU. They were among 86 trainees in the batch.

CAFGU members are community-based volunteers trained by the Armed Forces to complement its counter-insurgency operations.

They are tasked specifically to "hold the area" or make sure no infiltration takes place after it has been "cleared" by the military.

"The law says able-bodied citizens — it never said only the men — can join the CAFGU," said Brig. Gen. Thelmo cunanan, commander of the 202nd

The women CAFGUs were trained by the 16th Infantry Battalion, a unit under Cunanan's brigade. CAFGU members do not receive salaries, but are provided with P18 subsistence allowance and free chos. They are also issued carbines for their use.

"I want to help the people," said Zoleta. I joined the CAFGU because this is for the good of the people," added her best friend, Angcahan.

Ironically. Angeahan is a young widow who had joined the New People's Army as community organiser and member of the sandatahang yunit

She surrendered early this year, but retained her nom de guerre Ka Lilay. A stocky dark-skinned woman, soldiers and fellow CAFGU members said Ka Lilay has the "porma ng amason." She has four

"I'm not afraid." she said in the vernacular. Her former comrades, she said, had advised her not to join the CAFGU. But Ka Lilay merely raised an

"Eh, kung noong illegal ako hindi ako natatakot, ngayon pang legal na ako?" she told the Inquirer.

Also a surrenderer, Oresa had to face her husband who strongly opposed her CAFGU training. "Sabi niya pagkatapos ng NPA, CAFGU na naman."

But she got her wish. "Mahirap pala," she exclaimed. "Nahihilo ako sa kaka-about face."

Forsix years. Teresita Lorayna changed bed pans.

For six years, Teresita Lorayna changed bed pans and gave sponge baths to bedridden patients in Spain and Italy. It was a well-paying job, but her heart belonged to Laguna. She came home for good in 1986, and recently, was elected barangay councilwoman of Barangay Olla in Majayajay.

The CAFGU. she said, is part of her "service to

Zoleta said "firing" was the hardest part of the training. Smoking and drinking was strictly no-no



CAFGU women in training

Congressmen under probe

Fat commissions received

A SPECIAL house committee is investigating several congressmen who allegedly receive fat commissions from private contractors hired by the public works department.

According to Rep. Oscar Santos (PDP-Quezon), Speaker Ramon V Mitra handpicked members of the probe committee. He (Mitra) "wants a full-blown investigation because the integrity of the chamber is at stake," Santos said.

The inquiry stemmed from a story in which several members of the House receive 5 per cent commissions from firms hired to undertake multi-million peso government infrastructure projects all over the

Mitra gave the committee one month to verify the report and determine the extent of the corrupt practices of some of his colleagues. 'We are of the opinion that there is basis (for the report)," said

Santos added he was instructed by Mitra not to identify the subjects of the inquiry "for a while" since the probe is "sensitive and might involve a lot of people in Congress.

Santos said their initial inquiry showed that the Department of Public Works and Highways has a yearly average infrastructure budget of P19 billion and contracts are awarded to about 2,500 different private firms to undertake at least 32,000 projects.

The House also found out that the DPWH spends at least 30 per cent of its annual budget on commissions awarded by contractors to DPWH officials. Santos said 5 per cent of the budget to build roads, bridges and other infrastructures possibly goes to some congressmen.

Public Works Secretary Fiorello Estuar and Tulfo will be summoned first by the committee to shed light on the allegations, Santos said. We have to find out the mechanics — from the bidding to monitor-

ing of projects especially acceptance of project contracts - to get a whole idea of the scheme." Referring to money lost in commissions which could have possibly been used to build more roads, Santos said: "We are really wasting

cleared

it appreciated the concern voiced subject of an investigation Export Board (GTEB) which tigation is an audit of some 46 textile companies which have filed for export credits with the ted advance tax credits on the ted to the BOI.

Tax credits

THE Board of Investments said by Senator Ernesto Maceda over the reported use of falsified tax credit certificates issued by the BOI. The matter has been the undertaken jointly by the BOI and the Garments and Textile was started about four months ago. An integral part of the inves-BOI and which have been granbasis of the documents submit-

Strikers alerted vs sanctions

Government strikes illegal

GOVERNMENT employees, including public school teachers, have the right to organise and demand salary increases, but they do not have the right to strike, the Supreme Court declared.

In a 16-page resolution penned by Justice Irene Cortez, the high court upheld the Civil Service Commission which earlier ruled that the strike staged by officers of the Social Security System employees union sometime in June 1987, was "illegal."

The SSS union officers barricaded all entrances to the SS building, prevented their fellow employees from reporting to mark and benefit

prevented their fellow employees from reporting to work, and barred the public from transacting business with them to press their demand for higher salaries and benefits.

The tribunal's decision came on the third week of the strike staged by government employees and public school teachers seeking salary salary standardisation bill approved by Congress the other day.

Government workers said they would pressure President Aquino to veto the bill, which grants P2,000 minimum basic pay for government employees and P3,102 for teachers. The strikers are demanding a minimum of P2,700 for government employees and P4,215 for teachers. In its decision, the Supreme Court warned that striking government workers face sanctions provided by law. It said the term "government

workers" embrace all employees of all branches, subdivisions, instrumentalities, and agencies of the government, including government owned and -controlled corporations.

The court said that while the 1987 Constitution and the Labour Code

recognise the right of government employees to organise and demand wage increases, both are silent on whether such recognition also included the right to strike.

To resolve the issue, the tribunal said it decided on the case by resorting to the intent of the framers of the Constitution. It said that the 1987 Constitutional Commissioners indicated in a proceeding that the intended to limit the right to formation of unions or associations only, without including the right to strike.

It also cited several memoranda of the CSC issued in April 1987, a few months before the Congress was installed.

One memorandum read: "... (It) enjoins under pain of administrative sanctions, all government officers and employees from staging strikes, demonstrations, mass leaves, walkouts and other forms of mass action which will result in temporary stoppage or disruption of public

The court also quoted a provision of the Republic Act 875, otherwise known as the Industrial Peace Act, which expressly stated similar

Meanwhile, officials of the Trade Union Congress of the Philippines warned the government against ordering the massive dismissal of government workers and teachers who participated in a week-long

In a statement, TUCP president Democrito Mendoza said any plan of the government against the strikers will only lead to further destabilization in the public sector.

Mendoza said the high court's ruling should not be used as an excuse to launch a crackdown against the public sector workers. 'Instead, we urge the government to exhaust all means to settle the

Meanwhile, Tomasito Villarin, spokesman of the Caucus for Independent Unions, said the more than 10,000 workers affiliated with them will hold a rally today at the Liwasang Bonifacio and march later

The offices which are expected to be affected in the planned walkout are local governments, Bureau of Customs, Bureau of Post, Department of Social Welfare and Development, Air Transportation Office, National Housing Authority, Civil Service Commission and Philippine Fisheries Development Corporation.

Employee reinstatement postponed by Mison

THE Office of the Solicitor General stopped Customs Commissioner Salvador Mison from immediately implementing the Supreme Court ruling reinstating 310 customs employees he had dis-

Lawyer Mariano Abanilla, chief of the customs legal division, said he received a call from Solicitor General Frank Chavez informing him that a motion for reconsideration will be definitely filed.

"The filing of the motion (for reconsideration) will certainly with hold the implementation of the SC ruling (as ordered by Mison)," Abanilla said. "The issue here does not involve only the bureau, but at least 10 other government departments and

agencies," he added.

Abanilla said Mison can't stop the OSG from filing the motion and neither can he waive such right. Mison said he made a mistake in ordering the immediate implementation of the SC ruling. He claimed that when he first heard of the news, he thought the decision was already final.

"When I received the news, I thought it was only a matter of implementation," Mison said. "But I have been advised by the OSG that they're filing a motion for reconsideration which I think is really neces-

Mison earlier said he would no longer wait for the 15-day grace period given by the high court.

From the provinces

QUEZON CITY: Chief Jus-tice Marcelo B. Fernan said he was not among the guests during the diamond anniversary celebration the other day

of the Iglesiani Cristo (INC) in Quezon City.

Fernan said he was in the vicinity of the CNK central offices on his way to address the convention of the Philip-

pine Judges Association at the Celebrity Sports Plaza. He said that for several hours, his car was stalled in the big traffic jam caused by many people attending the INC celebration.

SAN FERNANDO, Pampanga: The Department of Agriculture (DA) said the other day that she shellfishes taken from Bamban Bay in Masinioc, Zambales are still unsafe for human consumption despite the considerable decrease in the number of "red tide" organisms in the

area.

DA officials expressed fears over the spread of the "red tide" menace, saying that the toxic organisms might been carried by typhoon "Gorging" to other areas near the bay.

Results of laboratory tests conducted by DA field technicional conducted by DA field techniciona

nicians showed that the num-ber of "red tide" organisms found in the oysters are five cells per liter and the number of microorganism per 100 grams meat sample is 214.9

The previous count was 9,100 cells per liter and 229 Ug per 100 grams consumed by

The latest laboratory examinations were conducted last July 19 by Anelia Aguas and Francisca Galura, both of DA's regional regulatory

Aguas and Galura reported to DA regional Director Renato Bulay that the accumulation of organism in the shellfi-shes is still over the maximum tolerable limit which is 80 Ug per 100 grams. (Jerry per Fo. Lacuaria).

QUEZON CITY: A case of tax evasion has been filed against professional basketball player William Pearson with the metrepolitan trial court here.

The tax-evasion charge was filed by the tax and duty prosecution group of the Department of Justice and it is now being reviewed by the QC prosecutor's office. Pearson was among the

sports and entertainment personalities who were investigated the Department of Justice following the complaint of the Bureau of Internal Revenue. In a resolution submitted

by tax and duty prosecutor Henrick F. Gingoyon, Pearson was found to have failed to pay his obligation amounting to P34,012,50 based on his earnings team in 1987. QUEZON CTTY: A police sergeant and a businessman

were slain the other night

while five men, including

three constabulary agents,

were seriously wounded in a

The companies closed were identified as the Dragon Enterprises, Wilvic Trading. Santolan Trading, Pascual Lumber and Construction Supply, Balintawak General Merchandising, Nucl Son. Canon Construction Supply, Wood Factor and the WCA

ing of cement.

Lumber. MANILA: The Manila City Hall heads the list of local governments which have failed to settle its electric bills

with Meralco. In a press statement, the Meralco public information office said notice had been served Manila City Hall that power will be cut off to its non-essential services it would not pay its debt amounting to P62 million. Other local governments and their outstanding

accounts are Mandaluyong. P12.4 million; Makati, P12.4 million; Pasig, P9 million; Kalookan, P7.3 million; Metro Manila Commission, P5.9 million; Quezon City, P5.5 million; San Juan, P3.3 million; Marikina, P3.2 million; and Las Pinas, P2.1

BACOLOD CITY: About 25,000 people gathered at the public plaza here to pay tribute to Bishop Emeritus Antonio Y. Fortich of championing the cause of the poor and to welcome the new head of the diocese, Monsignor

Camilo Gregorio.
Fortich, 75, retired in accordance with the canon law. He has been an outspoken champion of human rights and is a nominee for 1989 Nobel Peace Prize.

Among those who attended were Cebu Arch-bichop Ricardo Cardinal Vidal, Papai Nuncio Bruno Torpigliani, eight bishops, three archbishops and scores of priests and nuns.

Among the various organ-isations that paid tribute to Fortich were sugar workers, small fishermen, small farmers, members of the Basic Christian Community, urban poor lay organisations, nuns, priests and sugar planters.

NEGROS: Alarmed by the increasing destruction and pilferage of power transmission cables throughout the country, Senate President Pro Tempore Teofisto Guingona sought to penalise such act with life imprisonment to prevent further damage to the government's electrification programme.

Guingona said the illegal act started in Negros province in 1983 and had spread rapidly in Luzon. As a result, the National Power Corporation has incurred losses amounting to about P700 million in replacement costs

tempore and majority and minority floor leaders from running in the 1992 presiden-Other witnesses said the agents were drunk, having just come out of a beerhouse before the shootout. tial race.

MANILA: Human rights **OUEZON CITY:** Nine trading firms in Quezon City were padlocked recently by the Department of Trade and Industry for alleged overpriclawyer Reynaldo L: Bagatsing deplored what he callede "pattern of harassment" against mediamen who have

been exposing shenanigans in the Bureau of Customs. Bagatsing also sought an investigation by the Ombuds. man and the Office of the President of allegedly anomalous importations of fruits which, he said, were grossly undervalued. The fruits were made to appear that these came from Thailand, Korea, and China,

he said. He expressed grave concern over the case of Bulletin columnist Lito A. Catapusan who was threatened with a "piece of my own" by a certain importer who is well known among customs

employes.
"The suspected smuggler of fruits as earlier exposed by Catapusan and by other mediamen has been very daring and bold in his threat and even confessed that he is not alone in the trade," Bagatsing

He said that the revelation made by this importer scan-dalizes President Aquino and Finance Secretary Vicente Jayme,

Bagatsing said that the write-up of Catapusan brings to the fore the problem of unabated smuggling which does not only adversely affect industries but also deprives the government of revenues.

QUEZON CITY: One of three men accused of forcibly taking the car of a regional trial court (RTC) judge parked in front of a restaurant in Quezon City last year has been sentenced to 17 years imprisonment and ordered to pay the car owner P180,000.

Found guilty of carnaping in a six-page decision issued by QC RTC Judge Maximiano C. Asuncion was Raul A. Suarez, who had pleaded not guilty to the charge. Suarez, together with Bernardo Crisologo and Pierre B.

Blantocas, was charged with forcibles, was thanged with forcibles taking at gunpoint the 1981. Colt. Lancer. car. of RTC Judge Danilo Pine and his wife, lawyer Mercy Pine, on Oct 9, 1987. "The court doubts the credibility of the testimonies

of the accused and his lone witness, Elizabeth Tabaco," Asuncion KALOOKAN: Doctors delivered a 4 pound 13 ounce

baby girl by Caesarian section from a woman who died moments earlier, a hospital official said. Dr Ferdinand Martinez said the 23-year-old mother,

Jenelyn Mangawang, died Thursday from electrocution in an accident at her home, which was located beside his private hospital in Kalookan City.
She was rushed to the hosp-

ital and pronounced dead on arrival, but doctors decided to



Ms. Mangawang's baby girl placed in an incubator at the Martinez General Hospital in Kalookan.

shootout reportedly triggered by an argument over parking space in Quezon City. The fatalities were iden-

tified as Cecilio Pascual, 50, a car dealer, and Sgt Reynaldo Crame, who is assigned with the PC Criminal Investigation Service.

CIS agents Sergeants Raymundo Reyes, 40 and Celedonio Baylon, 43 and Cpl Evilio Bactad, 37, were wounded along with Corito delos Santos, 43, a bus conductor. and a still unidentified male bus passenger.
Witnesses' told the police

that the incident happened in front of the Eurocars Sales Inc. on E. De Los Santos Avenue, Cubao at about 9:30

of damaged transmission facilities.

MANILA: A congressman filed a resolution banning leaders of both chambers of Congress from running as president or vice-president of the Republic immediately after their term expires in

Citing growing public per-ceptions that most high public officials now have their eyes towards "advancing their political career," Rep. Oscar Santos (PDP-Laban, Quezon) said his measure aims to protect the people's interest

The proposal seeks to ban the Senate President, House speaker, House speaker proattempt the operation after detecting a fetal heart beat. Martinez said In less than one minute.

surgeons delivered a baby girl who gave a weak cry, Martinez said. The baby is now in an incubator and in generally good condition, he said. "She was pale when she

came out but later on turned pink, and she's OK now," Martinez said. He said the infant could not have survived had the operation on the mother lasted a few more minutes. Mrs Mangawang died after

she stepped on a live electrical wire while hanging clothes in her flooded backyard during a stormy night, authorities

3 soldiers kill each other: Three army soldiers were killed when they shot it out at the height of an altercation last Monday in their Mabinay, Negros Oriental parracks, the military reported last week

Brig. Gen. Orlando Antonio, commander of the Visayas Command based in Cebn City, said the incident happened at about 2 am when Army troopers Pfc. Nestor Rasimo and Pfc. Pedro Ramos engaged in The report said Rasimo got his gun and shot to death Ramos.

Pfc. Reynaldo Layson who tried to pacify was also shot by Rasimo.

Although wounded, Layson was able to fire back killing Rasimo on

Layson died on the way to the hospital. The three soldiers all belonged to the 66th Infantry Battalion. The report did not say what triggered the altercation.

Tapes record killings: soldiers in Laguna have recovered from an abandoned rebel camp several casette tapes recording the ordeals of suspected deep penetration agents at the hands of New People's Army (NPA) commanders.

People's Army (NPA) commanders:

Lt Col Edgardo Aglipay, Laguna PC commander, said the 21 tapes were found by a joint PC-Army parcolled by Lt Ronaldo Santos and Lt Reynaldo Lizano of the 63rd Infantry Battalion in Sitio Guinabhan of Kalayaan town

Evidence found in the camp indicated that it had been occupied by Geminiano Gualberto alias Ka Claro, leading member of the CPP-NPA provincial party committee.
PC Chief Maj. Gen Ramon Montano directed that the tapes be

brought to Camp Crame to be analyzed by the intelligence division.

An initial report to the PC chief said one of the tapes clearly recorded the interrogation of a suspected informer and an order. "Siege, patayin

In another tape, the sounds of moaning and the clinking of chains indicated the possible torture of captives.

One tape contained a full-length interview of Army Lt Romeo Gan

who was captured last year by the NPA and released only after A fourth tape had NPA guerrillas introduction themselves allegedly

Montano said the discovery of the tapes adds confirmation to long-held evidence of a bloody purge and "house cleaning" of the NPA's ranks, plus rebel disregard for human rights.

Fas the render

Said That it

M phodus ::...

25.0221 Augino€

» cita: 0π.

gard to be wife.

Section 1995

- - 17<u>43</u>

1.22

11 15 252

K (N) - 0x2

ing in the

್ −ು ನಾಹ

20%

.j-j-j Ma≖

i.

.

المغيد والمراد

一点,在独立

المست

Nothing on cap killers: Three teams of police probers have not yet positively identified the killers of Col Herminio Taylo and Col Jose Balbas Jr although the National Bureau of Investigation (NBI) cartographer had provided them sketches of the suspected assassins of

the two police officials.

Makati police investigation division chief Maj. Remy Macaspac said they are still searching for tangible leads that could identify the killer of

SPD chief Brig. Gen. Jesus Samson designated Macaspac to head the investigation of the Taylo killing.

The two SPD investigation teams and Paranaque police probers are also facing a blank wall in the investigation of the killing of Balbas. - Balbas was ambushed by five men on June 26. Eight days later, Taylo was shot by a liquidation squad composed of woman and two men in

The Paranaque police have three witnesses who provided the NBI with the descriptions of Balbas killers.

The Makati police have four witnesses in the Tayloslay.

They also gave the NBI the descriptions of the three killers.

Metropolitan police force director and concurrent Capital Regional Command chief Brig. Gen. Alexander Aguirre went to the Makati police headquarters yesterday to boost the morale of policemen. Aguirre told the lawmen not to be cowed by the killings. He asked them to view the incidents as "inspiration" and challenge for them to do

"Dito natin manipapakita na tayo ay tunay na mga lalaki", Aguirre

DFA. seeks strangler sorekatives philippine simbas sador to Riyadh. Saudi Arabia Manyag Tamano has esked the Department of Foreign Affairs (DFA) to contact the relatives of a Filipina domestic helper jailed there for strangling her sister to death.

Tamano reported to the DFA that Mercedes Lamit, 38, of Singalong, Malate is in solitary confinement. He identified the victim as Susan. Mercedes alleged that she lost her cool after a violent confrontation

no longer interested to pursue the case, Mercedes would be sent home.

Police threatened: The Eastern Police District (EPD) headquarters on Meralco Ave., Pasig received two death threats by phone from a male caller.

Two two death calls were received by Pat Efren Sto. Domingo at the headquarters' Criminal Investigation Division (CID) office at 10:05

Sto. Domingo said the caller informed him that several EPD officers and men will suffer the same fate suffered by Makati Police chief Col Herminio Taylo. Taylo was shot dead by three unidentified men near his house in Barangay Pio del Pilar, Makati Tuesday morning.

"Malapit na ring mangyari sa iba sa inyo ang sinapit ni Taylo," the caller warned Sto. Domingo:

Diplomat blacklisted: The Philippine Embassy in Korea yesterday asked the Department of Foreign Affairs to prevent an Arab

diplomat from coming here.

The embassy wants Younis Abu Marshood, finance officer of the United Arab Emirates embassy in Korea, blacklisted after his Filipina maid complained to the DFA that Marshood maltreated her and did

not pay her salaries.

The Philippine embassy tried to help the Filipina whose passport Marshood allegedly refused to return but the diplomat has not yet The DFA was also told to warn another Filipina whom Marshood

was hiring as domestic helper.

Council woman killed: A Barangay council woman was shot dead by unidentified men and a woman in Bagong Barrio, Kalookan

City vesterday.

Delia Jimenez. 38, of 192 G. de Jesus St., Bagong Barrio, Kalookan
City; was declared dead on arrival at the MCU Hospital. She died from several gunshot wounds in the body.

Jimenez was in their parked jeep with her son and a friend at the

corner of Masipag and Repard streets some 20 metres away from their house and was about to drive to a church to hear Mass when her attackers struck; police said.

Jimenez's son. Rodel said one of the men grabbed her modier's bag.

As she grappled for it, a woman approached from behind and shot her

Although wounded, his mother jumped off the jeep and ran to the house of Lilia Matias on Masipag St. to hide. But one of the men followed her there and shot her several times, Rodel said. Rodel said he tried to defend his mother but one of the men poked a

"Huwag daw akong makikialam at NPA sila," Rodel told police. After shooting her mother, the suspects fled in different directions.

One of them took his mother's bag. Rodel said. Rodel described her mother's killers as in their early 20s. Several witnesses told police that before the shooting, the gunmen prevented tricycle drivers from passing Reparo St.

UNITED VIDEO presents for the first time in Kuwait:

 A wide variety of Philippino films recorded on NTSC system

A wide variety of foreign entertainment films A wide variety of classical cartoons

Salhiya United Complex — Mezzanine Tel: 2401311



Right: Riot policemen ask striking teachers not to cross the barbed wire used as barricade on Chino Roces



Teachers snub Cory; protests abide

By Vic Agustin and Nimfa Rueda

LEADERS of striking public school tea-chers snubbed a scheduled dialog with President Aquino to protest her decision to sign into law the Salary Standardisation

The President was hoping they (strike leaders) would come, as she said she was willing to meet them if they wanted to meet her." Press Secretary Adolfo Azcuna said. But she cannot force them if they did not want to meet with her."

Leaders of the Alliance of Concerned Teachers (ACT), the Manila Public School Teachers' Association (MPSTA) and Confederation for Unity, Recognition and advancement of Government Employees (COURAGE), which spearheaded the three-week strike, boycotted the meeting they had earlier requested.

In a letter to Ms Aquino, Eric Torres, spokesman of the Teachers and Employees Consultative Council (TECC). said the dialog would be "futile" since she has already decided to sign the bill approved by Congress last week. Torres also said the teachers felt "sligh-

ted" when Ms Aquino refused to see them last Wednesday and met instead with leaders of non-striking groups affiliated with the Trade Union Congress of the Philippines (TUCP).

The striking teachers and government workers had sought the meeting to per-suade Ms Aquino to veto the bill, which pegs the minimum salary of teachers at P3,102 a month and that of other government employees at P2,000.

The teachers wanted a minimum salary of P4,500, while other government workers called for a P2,500 basic pay.

Ms Aquino on Thursday asked the tea-chers to accept the salary bill, saying it was the best and final offer for now," and ordered them to return to work or face

In the absence of the strike leaders, Ms Aquino held a dialogue with leaders of non-striking groups of government employees. With her in the meeting were Education Secretary Lourdes Quisumbing and Budget Secretary Guillermo Carague.

Vincente Ramos, chairman of the Caucus of Independent Unions (CIU), who attended the meeting, said the dialogue produced "positive results." He said CIU members will report for

work on Monday "in deference to the

ongoing negotiations with President Aquino."
"Definitely, we are not satisfied with the bill, so we are urging the President to

exercise her presidential charms to break the impasse on our pay demands," he

Azcuna said Ms Aquino looked favourably on proposals for non-wage measures to "extend" the salaries of teachers and other government employees. These include the conversion into cash of unused sick leaves, the recent increase in Medicare benefits and government-subsidised housing.

Leaders of teachers and other government employees' groups will discuss these measures with Quisumbing and Chairman Patricia Sto. Tomas of Civil Service Com-

mission, he said. "The policy of the government is a continuing review and examination of ways to improve the living condition of its workers and in fact the government has done this without any pressure," Azcuna said.

About 5,000 teachers held an "indignation rally" in front of the Senate to denounce the approval of the salary standardisation bill.

Strike leaders said they will announce today whether the teachers would return to work on Monday. Earlier, they said they would comply with the return-to-work order issued Thursday by Quisumbing if they would not be penalised for their

Quisumbing said in a press briefing yes-

terday she might not impose sanctions against the strikers if they would return to

their classrooms on Monday.

Quisumbing also said Ms Aquino promised to work for further increases in leachers' salaries once the economy improves even without any pressure from the teachers.

In Cagayan de Oro City, meanwhile, officials of a newly formed alliance of government employees and public school teachers said its members would walk off their jobs today.

Romeo Balandra, Region X director of the Population Commission 10 and chairman of the Regional Alliance of Government employees (RAGE), said the strike would affect 20 government agencies in the city, including provincial and city offices. He said some 4,500 teachers from

provincial schools and 1,500 in city schools would take part in the mass action. In Davao City, 200 public schools remained closed for the ninth day as 6,000 teachers joined a protest march against the

About 150 doctors nurses and other medical workers also demonstrated in front of the Davao Medical Center to demand a P2,800 minimum monthly play.

Salas arrested through mystery call

By Fe B. Zamora

A MYSTERY phone call tipped the military of the exact time former rebel chief Rodolfo Salas was going to the Philippine General Hospital for a check-up on Sept 29, 1986, captured documents show.

The anonymous caller also zave a complete description of the car Salas was using and the number of passengers in the car, vital information which, according to the documents, were known only by a certain Ka Bong, a top-ranking communist personality. The tip-off led to Salas' arrest early evening of the

same day.
Maj. Gen. Ramon Montano.
PC Chief, said no one has claimed the P250,000 reward the military has offered for Salas, believed to be the military chief of the communist New People's

Army.
In a 28-page report on the chronology of events leading to his capture. Salas formally accused to certain Ka Bong. whom the military identified as Ricardo Reyes, of tipping off the

military. Government troops found these documents inside the Makati apartment rented by rebels Satur Ocampo and Carolina Malay, who were both arrested on July 27 near the Makati municipal hall.

"Malamang iisang tao lang ang nag-tip bagama't hindi pa lubusang maisantabi ang posibilidad ng conspiracy." Salas also wrote in his report hinting that Benito Tiamzon and his wife, Wilma Austria-Tiamzon, were also privy to his schedule.

The Salas report was submitted to the Politburo of the Communist Party of the Philippines which tasked the International Security Board, headed by exnewsman Antonio Zumel, to

investigate the case. The documents showed the ISB, which was accused of being biased, was dissolved and replaced with the Special Investigation Group also headed by

Zumel. The SIG, however, cleared Reyes of the charges. But the CPP launched a massive operation to "cleanse" the ranks of military spies in the so-called "Operation Missing Link," Last April, soldiers discovered a mass

grave for suspected government Salas wrote the anonymous call was made within 10 hours before his arrest at about 6 pm

that same day. He said he verified this report with other soldiers at the CSG. Salas said some soldiers from the CSG special operations were disgruntled when Lt. Col Roberto

Delfin, chief of the Regional

Constabulary Security Unit, was given credit for his capture. The caller, according to Salas' investigation, gave three bits of vital information — time and day of visit to the PGH, description of the car and the number of passengers and the physical condition and purpose of his trip to

the PGH. It said that whoever tipped off the CSG was familiar with CSG. "Ang gustong makau-sap ng tumawag sa telephono ay ang CO ng CSG (then Col Pedro Sistoza), hindi ang CO Ng NCR-CSU (Lt Col Roberto Delfin)," Salas said in his report.

P200m lost to grafters

MORE than P200 million was lost by the government last year because of graft and corruption in the Department of Public Works and Highways (DPWH), Secretary Piorello Estuar said.

Testifying before a special committee of the House of Representatives investigating the DPWH, Estuar disclosed that graft and corruption was rampant and well-entrenched in his department, costing the government hundreds of millions of pesos a year.

He said he had evidence documenting 720 case of graft and corruption committed from March 1987

"Graft and corruption proliferates within and outside the organization, often assisted by officials within the organization," Estuar told the committee headed by Rep. Oscar Santos (PDP, Quezon). From a pile of documents he broughtalong,

Estuar pulled out a blue folder and told the iampacked hearing: "I have here a document on the anatomy of graft and corruption at the DPWH. But my documents here go deeper than that which I will make available to you."

Estuar said he found out recently that the government lost at least P200 million in last year's P7billion infrastructure construction programme. Most of the projects, he said, were cornered by

contractors of questionable reputation who were able to participate in the biddings although they had been suspended previously by the DPWH. He said some of the documented cases of graft

 The rigging of biddings for live projects, one of which was funded by a foreign loan. ● A multimillion peso public works project in Boso-Boso, Antipolo for which five companies submitted bids prepared in the same handwriting. Records of contractors with interlocking sets of

officers, many of whom had been banned from entering into any contract with the DPWH. Estuar said he disclosed the findings of the intelligence unit he organized to the House committee to demonstrate his agency's willingness to co-operate with Congress in its efforts to expose grafters in and outside the DPWH.

But Estuar said the biggest problem facing his department was the collusion between DPWH officials and contractors. "I have several more cases here which were com-

piled by the intelligence agents I have sent out. But collussion with (DPWH) officials remains the biggest problem," he said.

Estuar said at least 60 contractors were suspended by the DPWH this year for participating in ques-tionable biddings, but they were still able to secure

The investigating committee was created by Speaker Ramon V. Mitra last week following reports that graft in the implementation of DPWH involved some members of Congress who received commissions from contractors for endorsing their

However, Santos said that reports were "inciden-tal" to the opening of an in-depth congressional inquiry into graft at DPWH which was "common knowledge.

Santos said Congress was especially concerned about graft and corrupt practices of public officials in the DPWH, since it implements the government's infrastructure programme worth billions of pesos a

being heard.

Press council will not probe Senate 'tsismis'

THE Philippine Press Council (PPC) decided against investigating a complaint endorsed by Sen Vicente T. Paterno concerning a column item written by columnist Julie Yap Daza which alleged that a woman senator was having an affair with her driver.
The PPC, a body of news-

them, being the only women members of the Senate.

paper ombudsmen, said it found no reason to proceed with the case" in the absence of a formal complaint from Sen-ators Leticia Ramos-Shahani and Santanina Rasul. Rasul and Shahani had protested Daza's allegation which could only refer to one of

It also decided not to open an investigation of the case "in the light of subsequent events" that have overtaken the case. . Daza, columnist of the Man-



Grim-laced Senators Rasul and Shahani during the hearing.

ila Standard and host of the television talk show, "Tell the People," had admitted in a Senate public hearing that the item she wrote was "pure tsismis," and that she was only writing

Daza apologized to the senators but the two rejected the apolo-gy and hastily left the hearing of the Senate ethics committee after issuing separate statements.

about what rumours were

Prior to the hearing Paterno referred the woman senators' protest to the PPC so that it may act on the case and issue an advisory. The PPC has no authority to order sanctions but can issue its opinions on matters pertaining to journalism so it may carry out its role as press watchdog.

Supreme Court Associate Justice Edgardo Paras. PPC chairman, opposed an earlier resolution by the PPC to hear

Had other PPC members insisted on the resolution. he would have given Rasul and Shahani 10 days within which to file a formal complaint with the PPC and if they fail, he said, he would have to consider the case closed.

General Francisco Chavez for the inclusion of his name in a list Department of Justice officials under investigation for ing the probable adverse effect of graft and criminal offenses. Vasquez clarified in a letter to

Chavez that it was Malacanang not the Office of the Ombudsman which leaked the list to

Vasquez:

By Gerry Lirio

Vasquez apologized to Solicitor

OMBUDSMAN

Chavez and Justice Secretary Sedfrey Ordonez were included in the list of more than 50 government prosecutors and DOJ personnel under investigation for various offenses, ranging from malversation of public funds to



In his letter to Chavez, Vasquez said he shared the solicitor general's displeasure over the publication of the list. "Your displeasure about it is very understandable, consider-

such publication to your good name, particularly in view of the fact the complainst against you ... was utterly without merit ... "I venture to explain, however, that the request of Malacanang for such list did not

specify whether or not the list

shall be only of pending cases, to the exclusion of those which had already been terminated," he Vasquez submitted the list to Malacanang Wednesday upon President Aquino's request.

for the list to help her assess the performance of his Cabinet members and other presidential appointees. She is scheduled to meet with Ordonez today to discuss the cases, Vasquez said. According to the report, both Ordonez and Chavez were char-

ged with violations of the Antigraft and Corrupt Practices

Act. Both Ordonez and Chavez

Ms. Aquino reportedly asked

denied the charges. Chavez said the case against him stemmed from an erroneous Commission on Audit report that he charged to the government P5,560 worth of personal expenses. He said Audit Chairman Eufemio Domingo has corrected the error.

Satur in good company

CAPTURED communist leaders Satur Ocampo and his wife, Carolina Malay, are not being held in solitary confinement in Fort Bonifacio, according to Maj. Gen. Ramon Montano, PC-INP chief.

Answering a query from Sen. Aquilino Pimentel during the Senate finance subcommittee hearing on the PC-INP budget. Montano said unknown to the public, the couple has been provided with separate rooms by the military.

The detention building where they are now also houses the detention cells for other prisoners like ex-Quirino Gov. Orlando Dulay, Maj. Reynaldo Cabauatan and a certain Major Dacian who was implicated in the bloody Aug 28, 1987, coup attempt.

"The couple has a room there and there are other prisoners there. So we consider they are in a good company," Montano told the subcommittee.

Montano said the couple was supposed to be held in Camp Crame detention center but it is already crowded with prisoners.

most of them coup plotters. Meanwhile, the Makati Municipal Trial Court gave the Occampos 10 days to file whatever they wish to submit after they were ordered to appear in court for the hearing of their motion to quash the search

Judge Pedro R. Arce issued the decision after lawyer Romeo Capulong, counsel of the Ocampos, asked for ample time to present additional pleading to

warrant.

support the couple's motion.

Aree issued the search warrant to PC Col. Roberto Delfin which was served on the same day by the government agents at the Ocampos rented apartment room at 2849 Zenaida st. near the Makati municipal hall. Capulong said he filed the

motion to quash the search warrant because it was unconstitutional and therefore declared the seized articles and documents inadmissible.



heavily armed soldiers are not going to war. They escorted Satur Ocampo to a Makati court yesterday.

Discovering there's more to life than screeching fans

Fateful trip to Amazon forest haunts Sting

By Marina Shamoon

RELAXING at his penthouse suite at the luxurious Sheraton hotel in Rio. Brazil, the last thing millionaire rock star Sting had on his mind was witnessing the destruction of the Amazonian rain forests.

He was there to play at the Maracana stadium in front of 200,000 screaming fans. Not to get involved in the country's politics. But every corner he turned. Sting saw the figure of his friend. Belgian film-maker Jean Pierre Dutilleux, who pleaded with him to isit the jungle.

Jean Pierre had made a film about the charismatic Indian chief Raoni and the plight of his people, the Kayapo tribe a decade ago.

Finally, exasperated by this irritating little dapper Belgian. Sting said, O.K. just to stop Jean Pierre from harassing him

The husky voiced singer was aware that the forest was being destroyed. This threatened the survival of the Amazon Indians and was ruining the ecological system, but Sting did not realise to what extent. He was about to Sitting in the garden of his mansion in Highgate. North London, Sting.

aged 37, told me: "Originally when Jean Pierre asked me to visit the forest. l didn't want to go. I was busy on tour. it's hard work and when you do have time off, you want to relax. "I am not a tourist and the last thing i wanted to do was see the sights. But

Jean pestered me so much that the only way to get him off my back was to "I knew the general terms of the forest being destroyed but I didn't have a human face to it. So, when I met the Amuzon chief Raoni and heard from his own lips exactly what was

'Ruoni then said, 'Help me'. It was simple and direct. I was so moved, it was hard for me to say. 'No'.

going on, it was very compelling and

"I told Raoni I am an entertainer not a politician, but I'll do what I can. A lot of people listen to what I say, and I can ruise media interest. I'll try to tell the story. That was two years ago."

Desert

Sting, together with girlfriend actress Trudie Styler flew from Brasilia over miles of red desert which abruptly ended and gave way to the gigantic forest. Ten years ago, the

desert was a majestic forest. But with logging, mining, dams, road building and the burning of the forest to allow for either cattle grazing or crop-raising, the problem has reached crisis point.

The Amazon Indians fiercely protect the forest and sometimes it has cost them their lives. Sting explained: "We are trying to raise three and half million dollars to provide watch towers, a scientific station for studying rain forests and an aircraft. We want to preserve an area the size of Belgium where the Indians live."

The dense tropical rain forest is one

of the main sources of oxygen for the whole planet and every minute, 60 acres of rainforest are destroyed. With his shoulder length blond hair

and a reputed £20 million fortune. Sting's world seemed an ocean away from Raoni and his beloved jungle.

Sting said: "I wasn't born with a silver spoon in my mouth. I am used to camping and living in rough conditions. No one goes into the jungle out of choice. You have to be invited because the Indians are a belligerent people and they don't take kindly to

"I had 50 bites on my right leg and numerous others all over my body. I looked like a leper. The Indians paint their bodies to protect them from insects and they did the same to me. From then on, the insects didn't seem to find me so attractive. Trudie said I looked like a "firework".

"We drank and washed in the Xingu river. It is unpolluted so it is perfectly safe to drink from. The only things you have to watch out for are the piranha fish. We slept on hammocks in the huts. I even ate monkey meat one day without realising what it was. When I found out. I didn't run off and make myself sick. I am not squeamish, I can eat almost anything.

'After living in the Amazon, I reas-

sessed my world table of culture. We. in the West, somehow believe that the Amazonian Indians are primitive and we have to teach them how to get on in the world.

Opposite

"But it is totally the opposite. The Amazon Indians are more atuned to living on the planet than we are. Their culture doesn't depend on destroying their environment but living in harmony with it. That strikes me as being far more civilized than we are. We burn the kitchen one day and expect to eat



Sting (left) with Amazon chief Raoni.

All the rock star wanted to do in Brazil was wow the fans with his music. But Sting's friend, Belgian film-maker Jean Pierre Dutilleux, 'haunted' him until he made a fateful trip to see the Amazonian forest disaster for himself.

you have to keep a stiff upper lip. "Although I was a long way away from the comfort of my home, and both Trudie and I missed our kids, Mickey, aged five, and three-year-old Jake, I didn't feel lonely.

"In a way, I envy the Amazonians for the simplicity of their life and the beauty of their surroundings. I felt lucky, privileged and honoured to be invited to their homeland. I experienced something that was really out of the ordinary."

Now, two years after Sting's fateful visit to the jungle, the campaign to save the rainforest is gaining momentum. The Rain Forest Foundation has been set up and Sting has written a book called Jungle Stories which explains. how he became involved and gives facts on the state of the rainforest today.

Relaxing in casual green trousers and Navy blue baggy jumper, Sting looks a million dollars away from the image of a sex symbol. He said: "I am here basically, to lay the ground work for Raoni so he can tell his own story. I feel he can have the same effect on the public, as he has had on me.

"Raoni is pretty irresistible. He is the real thing. He is a warrior. In fact, he is terrifying. He has this massive lower lip and intense eyes.

Raoni has been fighting this battle for 30 years. He wants to give his erandchildren and great grandchildren the right to live as they want. Raoni's struggle is important for the whole world.

On this trip we are aiming to prick the consciousness of the public and to promote a worldwide appeal to save a vast area of the forest. In an effort to raise the money. The Rain Forest Foundation has already met The Pope President Mitterand and Prince Charles.

"We are aiming to demarcate a piece of land and we need three and half million dollars."

Caring Sting has even opened the doors of his home to Raom and two of his nephews who are accompanying him on this trip.

He explained: "Raoni invited me into his home when I was in the jungle and I am returning his hospitality. It is

better than staying in a hotel.
"Mickey and Jake are enamoured with Raoni. Mickey has even given the chief her room." At this point, Mickey, in a school uniform - white shirt, tie and grey pinafore dress - runs across the lawn and throws herself into her father's open arms.

Sting stops talking for a second and gives his undivided attention to his blonde-haired daughter, cuddling her and showering her with kisses.

Talking softly to Mickey, Sting said: "You've given Raoni your room, haven't you Mickey? It is like a jungle, so he'il feel at home." Mickey smiles

Although, Sting's children are very young, he still told them about his time in the jungle and the rainforest. "Thave explained the problem to them and they understand and are aware of it," This is not the first time that Sting

has taken part in a campaign to raise money. He took part in Live Aid to help the starving in Ethiopia and went on a global tour in aid of Amnesty International.

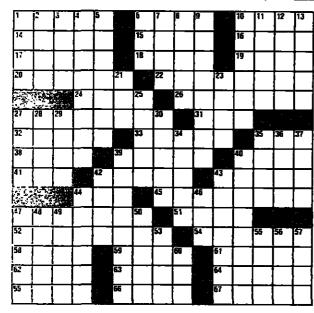
He said: "I always seem to take on more than I can chew. I think this is a big challenge. It isn't Live Aid. I am not trying to raise hundreds of millions. Nor am I trying to save the world. I just want to save a small part

" By Brant Parker and Johnny Hart

Sourenir of Paris

Tour de France

TODAY'S CROSSWORD



ACROSS

- 1 Steep slope 6 Semester 10 Singing voice
- 14 Wishful one 15 Downwind side 16 Discharge 17 Proverb
- 18 Fed agent 19 Mary - little lamb 20 Gaudy
- 22 Runs 24 Anthropologist Margaret 26 Imitative
- 27 Gave in 31 Mimic 32 -- garde 33 Food tish
- 35 Rock s 38 Trial 39 Sows
- 40 Leonine feature 41 Craft 42 Cremona creation,
- for short 43 Jousting weapon
- 44 Pelt 45 Ordered 47 — to tell a lie' 51 Type of instrument
- 52 Clever stratagem 54 Communicates 58 Cattle-breeding
- people of E. Africa 59 "The Terrible 61 Meat cut
- 62 Asian desert 63 Field of granular snow 64 Fill with joy
- 65 Noun ending 66 Expanded 67 Passover feast

DOWN

- 1 Type of rug 2 Musical ending 3 Equal, with
- 4 Military unit 5 Introduce 6 Make lace
- 7 Saint of sailors 8 Harvests 9 King of Sparta
- 10 Act properly 11 Maker of fine violins
- 12 Viewpoints 13 Lav away 21 Pilibox, e.g. 23 Ecstatic Hinder

28 Constantly

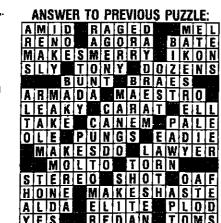
29 Endure

- 35 Musical group 36 Formerly 37 Requirement 39 Trying hard

unusual

34 More

- 42 Dolphinlike fish
- 43 "Hamlet" role 44 Spenser's "The Queene
- 46 Sea guli 47 Icon 48 Claw
- 49 Ignores 50 At no time 53 Speak irrationally
- 55 Amphibian 56 Grafted, in heraldry
- 57 Prophet 60 Modern



GOREN BRIDGE

the next."

BY CHARLES GOREN AND OMAR SHARIF

Experiencing life in the Amazonian

jungle changed Sting's life completely. Even though he and Trudie were

attacked by a pit viper and tarantulas, Sting says he had the greatest time of

The tranquility of the lush surroun-

dings helped ease Sting's pain. For shortly before this visit, Sting's milk-

man father died of cancer.

Staring ahead, Sting told me: "In a

way it helped me come to terms with

my father's death. The jungle brings

out your emotions. You can't hide

your feelings and keep them under

control. It is not like in England where

Neither vulnerable. East deals NORTH Q 10 4 3 2 K 9 5 4 **EAST** WEST 9853 76 A 10 2 SOUTH ♠ A Q 7 A K 8 5 J 8 7 3 🌲 J 10 The bidding:

South

East

Pass

liancy Prize.

Pass Pass Pass Opening lead: ? One of the highlights of the British socialbridge calendar is the annual match between the House of Commons and the House of Lords. Started fifteen years ago by Rixi Markus, the House of Lords had an 8-6 lead going into this year's match. They won again, despite this fine effort by Dr. L. Moonie of the

Commons, which won him the Bril-

West

Pass

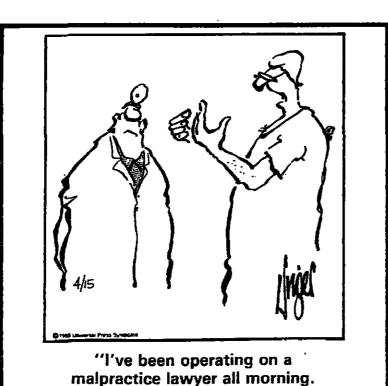
North

DON'T TRUST A POLITICIAN four hearts. Sitting South for the Lords was perhaps their most accomplished player, Lord Lever. The British still use four-card majors, so the opening bid was automatic. Since a jump raise to three hearts would be invitational in their meth-

ods, North chose to jump to game. With nothing to guide him, West found the devilish opening lead of the ten of diamonds! Not suprisingly, declarer called for a low diamond from dummy, and a startled East found his queen had won the trick. A diamond return went to the ace, and East ruffed the diamond continuation to complete the defensive book. Declarer had no way to avoid losing a trick to the king of clubs for down one.

The opening lead was less inspired in the other room. West led a routine top-of-nothing spade, and declarer had no difficulty in holding his losers to two diamonds and a

We have learned that political speeches should be treated with a pinch of salt. Are we going to have to extend this policy to the bridge table as well?



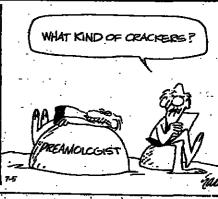
Look at my hands shaking!"

THE WIZARD OF ID



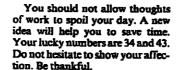
B.C. I HAD A TERRIBLE UOYOIQ TAHW NIGHTMARE LAST NIGHT! EAT BEFORE YOU WENT TO BED? DR. PETER





YOUR STARS







Others will find it easier to go along with you but you should not test their willingness too far. Try to avoid getting into an argument about politics.



Gemini (May 20 - June 20)

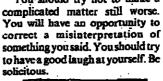
Have a little more confidence in yourself and faith in others. Avoid doing anything you do not really believe in. Take the best possible care of your health. Be loyal.



Cancer (June 21 - July 21) You must not allow yourself to

be dictated to by fashion, but nor should you be completely unfashionable if you can avoid it. Do not give up too soon. Eat only a moderate amount of salt and sugar. Be tactful.



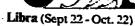




Virgo (Aug 22 - Sept 21)

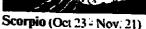
Do ali you can to relax and to do not allow thoughts of work to obtrude. You should keep calm when dealing with a difficult person. Do your best to ensure your partner does not feel put out.





You will have to tread carefully when dealing with a touchy matter. Try to rid yourself of some preconceptions. Do not believe all you hear and would like to believe. Be





You will have to tread delicately if you do not want to make a sensitive situation worse. Do not love yourself quite so much. Show just a little more interest in what interests your family. Be less cynical.



Sagittarius (Nov 22 - Dec 21

You will tend to be a little on the lonely side but do not do anything silly simply because you are on your own. If you expect to get your way in every respect you will be disap-



PARKER.

By Johnny Hart

Capricorn Dec 22 - Jan 19) You should not trust to luck alone to get things right for your. You will be able to pursue a personal interest, but do not leaveyou partner entirely out of it. Avoid drinking more than you know you



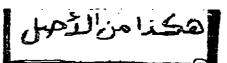
should. Be sensible.

Take your mind off work for the day. And spend some time replying to personal correspondence. Make sure you do not make any empty promises. Be moderate.



Pisces (Feb 19 - March 19)

Not everything will be to your liking but you will know how to make the best of things. You should not allow yourself to be dissuaded from something that you know should be done.



وَاسْتِها مِن الْجِها الرَّيْ وَالْكُوكُ (أَيْسٍ) لِمِن كَالْتُهمَا مِن يا حَلِي النص حَمراء

نواز شريف کي دختر توازي

اتھاد کے مرد اواد مربائی وزیرا کی میال نواز شریف کی بٹی کوائیف

التي ق س ١٦٥ تبر حاصل كرت كميان و قالمرجان ميذيكل

كالتيمي واخلودت ويأكميا فبارئ اطلاعات من يتايا كبلب كرة الممه

جان ميذيك كانتش يرشد ونبرتك قالين ودواعل تياز

لندن- عار أكست (رائز) يك برطاني معارت كار

مقيل برامجادت

"ماعدت " ى برايك كرى سادسا مه و الكورد ي

آمن بیل ہے۔ پروقسر توازی نے تایا کہ اس پروگرام کی ۔ مدر کریں دکھالی بانے حصوری دی گئے جس سے صحاف

مده او تك ١٩٨٩ كريال وكعافى واليكل ييسد بعدو مرت حريد

اس مدارام كي يحد مزد كريل كو منظور كادية القال كياب-

والدخواتين كوقائده مخي ملب جبكراس عظمان يركيل مىدوا

كادكر بيرت فسيم يودي فحق جان ها بكنسر بيفيرش سكة الز

ولیمیک گوائر خانا یک ایس می مریض بیر یودو تمن بختیان کے اند فتح بروبلدة والے مقالی کان کش دیسول کے استعمال کی

ويستدوا كمدى رييس اكم تال مريس على مودو

كنمرك مختيل والميدم تموكي والبدال كاسعال

تون کے منید ورات میں کی اصداد میں تکیف وروں میں ورو اور مشتر ہمی ہوئے تھی سے

لايور 14 أكست (ترب تاشيز ديدش) املاي جميدي

منشلت کے 29مر تاجروں کو بھانی دىدى گئ كييل مار ألب (واكثر) اوان عي أن سنات كان لائیکا ۱۹ واکست (ایس) منولی برخی نے آخر لیا کودد کے مقابلہ بھی جاد کا کست دیکر بیشتر کر ایسیت لیا ۔ بیشت اجدول کونا کورد یک گوای می دد فورش می شال بیر- بنایاب کرید چاندی تران اورد کراکس مورانی شرون شروی کا تحس مال بدروف والدائي كليري تعافير امن تعاد فالري كاك اعتام رِ رَوْلِن نَمِين لِلْكِسَائِكِ كُلِّ كُرِدِكَا فَاذِنا تِي يَحْ كُونِيلًا كُنَّ منديت كم قاف معم ص اران على اسمال محوى طور يراه ١٥ افراد كوموائدة ميت بيل معانداد مشات ممكرات واراملاي انتقال عدال في الكرجوري عن قانون مكونة كراد ورااوا عالى فى كالمنظر دون كومنطي حردك على كالتربية على ٹرداست کا آخر کیاد مرے نم روراجم شی بارہ طول کی تحلال نے حد اللہ پاکستان نے جولی کورائو دو کے مقالم بھی جے سے لکست دکر تیری فارن حاصل کی۔ ملک بن کی ٹن افیان اور مینخویل کو چروکن کی ترید توانست ایر محتبر عمل موث رہے۔ این افواد کے اپنے سنگی کروہ بھے وانسداد متثيلت كوستون وحمله كرستست سالیڈرٹی کا یڈیٹر کوبولینڈ کاوزر

Ali Alegeria

URDU

أعظم ناحرد كروياجي وارمل 19مر المت (دائم) بلين كمدودوج سك جارو ير قدور اسر مائية برني كمائية مرّاد يوسا زووليسكر میں سیدس میں میں میر سر شرف کی بنی کو قاری دیا کی ما میر ضمومی طور پر داخلد و اکیا۔ قابدر کے ماتی طفی کا کمانے کہ انسیاس نے آن تک علاماتر افلی مظاہری بنی کومس قراب کے کئی بھی مقابط میں شرکت کرتے کیک کا کن دوز را معمان و کرے کا طاق کیا ہے ان مطلق پرلیسٹ میں لک کوک بی کی جائے گی کاسٹ دار انتمانی کارٹ تھیل وے سیک واقع ہو کہ اربید سازور ایسیک مالڈ میل کے مشافی الیسا کے ترین شمیری جون می تھے۔ مسی دیکھا۔ ان طنوں کے مطابق صوبائی میکرٹری جلیم کے سنٹے کو مجی بیوشسے کم ہونے کے بادیود واطلب وے داکیا۔ كربور يكل مرتبه مك في مر كونست مؤمت كي قيادت معاليل

್ಷದ್ವಾಣ್ಯ

2000 lec 2000 lec 2000 lec 1000 cs The

~ (b)

10: 40 10: 40

: Johnny Hai

jeansyl#

بس کے حادثہ میں سعودی سفارت کار بيوى يج اور ڈرائيور ہلاک 5-4- 19 رأكست (واكثر) ليكستووي سفاوت كاواس كي يدى ادر چارى كى يمال يى كىلك دادشى لاك يوسى تايا میاے کریے پذریدیں درائے تل کے دُخْتِلَ عَاقَ مِن مَى جُد میک منائے مارے مے کہ کی ایک تعریب کر بڑی جس میں اس

وراتير يمي باك موعماي ١٥٠ ماك معودي سقدت كارمال النبسى كالداؤكياراق كثير-معصوم جاياني لؤكيول كاقاتل كرفار

فرگردادارگست (ایس) چاپان شکدندیانهم نوشسکی نکتو سفکست پیل سک کوی عمل جیجات کا حمد باسب اخاری دیورت کے مطاق کر فقریورشوار کیلک میتر تھی تے پاریوں كالماكت كالمترافر كرلياج وكورث ثلب كالكساسان الدم موامويا أل فيدور مال الكيافي مالداد دوم واست مال لأيور كوافوالود كل كاحراف كيان ان بعيلك الدبيان وادوالل سے جایان علی تعلق کی تی ہے۔ طوم کے مکر کی واقی ك دروان باليس كو قرش عديدت تك كار فوفون كى كريس ايد مالسم جاريخ او ديد في السيس الى الميس عو تعدو اور قل وعارت ك کڑیں کے لیکدو خواست کی ہے۔ چھ کے دیا گیا کہ عدد کا مراجع الم بناد دیارہ فلس کی بلس بن تعدد اور کل وفارت کے الموس میں اس کے فار اعواست نے الموس میں اس مراجع کی الموس کے فار اعواست نے الموس میں اس مراجع کی الموس کے فار اعواست نے الموس میں اس مراجع کی الموس کے فار اعواست کے فار اعواس کے فار اعراس کے فار اعواس کے فار اعراس کے فار ا کر ہلاک کرنے کے بعدان کے بال مویز کر ان کوے کو۔ کے بلا آل اور اکھائ کے والدین کے کھرکی و بنورد کا وہا تھا۔

ملکی بیجتی کیلئے کام کریں كويدة اراكست (بدر) مروم مددمية حلى وى كرميق ر حرال ارفاد او این عاص نے اس در اور دوراعلی کا عرص اس رائس علی مول کات استان ماسکان کا عمار کرتے موے تمام پاکستانی باشعوں سے ایکل کی ہے کہ دو طاق کی اسانی اور تمذی تصرف سے الار موکر وی تجمعی اور محافی بوار کی ضائے گئے مددد كري اور التدان "كرى" كى بحل مكس جالت خرستا در تعسب دور کرنے کیلیجا تی ملاحیتر دوئے کادلائی۔

فروكونكا تحى ايرمنيم عن خدائي خدمت بكر كارهل كرمات جكد محتذوف الديش كاعماد كياب كدال تازم فيعاي میل کی فود مخاری کو نظرہ الاحق ہے۔ میال کے مال مخريزى اليلت ديوندران ياعشده وأيك وانبويت تحقيكاتي ادارہ کے مرواہ بی یں کواکہ بعدت کے ماتھ تازعہ یک ونور مطاومة اس قاني جازت على كريك بن الحرود ان کوئی کاری چر مجھتے ہوئے شور کارے میں کر انس بعادت مندسياي اوراقشادي طورير نجات واصل كرناهات بالشيرة استدادا ك ك أيك مقلس أور كتظل غيال في عنوب ي "اسية يوت يونل" عدوى ك وريد مت كو مامل كيات أيك ماز ي محمد بعادت على تعرياس الكوتياني كام كرت بين جن عن بعادتي فن عن ايك لاكه كود كمايمي شال بين فيال عن تقريبابر خاندان كافرد بعارت سى طازم ب چاني بعارت س جنكزاميل كريمال حومت الل على رى تاكرد عن الحال على دلش اور مرق الكف كان مديم فيلا كالمشكول و عش كى ب مرحظى مرس بوسة الى لدوزين فل كالعدت كيده کے بغیر گزارہ حشکل و کھائی رہاہ ، مادک مریراہ کاظرنس

ا باتدى ين كوشش كى جان رينماؤن ف كما كدائر ابدان سيري الأوافقان مرتزي كويناه وسارتي سيد النواسة | جهيش آدى كاكفا القيد شيراس لنفاس في مواد النير كوشي التي غيري كرد كنت او الإلا المستشر كوخ مريداد ال ودنين موول شي فواز شريف في كلّ جي غيرة الفل اقدام كياة النس جھڑیاں میں وی جانس کی ہاکہ عدام کیے ۔ چل سے کہ اضاف کی دا عى ماتى بوسفوالون كاكية جام بواسيان د بنمايى سنميل أواز شريف كوياد والاياكم لل ع أمرعة علم بويكل بالنزامي يمي منتخب فالكور في خلاف جاري فيدُ لاق مرف عام كوه مل ب المول في ميال فاز مريف ك كوشته دوز كه بيان به مرو كرية موسور میں ہو رہیں۔ موسودہ سیسی میں ہوتے بیرے مرید کماکر آئی۔ آئی کے مرداء کو سلی بیا جات کہ بریدے میں مؤمد کررے سے کائی مرف موام کو مامل بیریک اموں نے میان فاز شریف کر تجروار کیا کہ دیا کتا ہی کام کو ر برشر کی کداس نے علیوں کو محسر راکٹ فراہم سے میں یا اُن پر اُس کی بھی کو کھنٹر راکٹ فراہم سے میں کا اُس اور اُس کی بھی کوئی شادت میں کی کریہ بیاہتمیار میں آواد میں ایت مروم گاکی طرح فزنق اور تنقبات کاشار ندیایی احد شمایی کوجائیل کی طرح ال جل کورست دی بصورت دیگرد ریدٹ کے مطاق کیلرین کافاؤ کرددراکٹ اگریدٹ کے قریب بھی اوا۔ افغانستان میں میکم کے دوسائٹ کے کام کے دوں کا آغاز قدت كفاموش التام كي ولتاكين كويكي إدر مي-

بنيه - مظيم مالكره کی سمانوں کی خطر قامت کے لئے اور عواقدام کے اعاقدا ان عادق میں مرجع مرد ذکر میں اور تھے جی شراب کی دوبلو واسمی واجع کی محمد مراحل کے ماہی مطابق کا کل جواب قرمی کی تحد ہے کا دورہ کرتے ہوئے الحاجد کا کا جواب اور میں شاکلیت ہے کا دورہ کرتے ہوئے الحاجد کی اوا کا کار الرسية تيل 2 كماكريد ليك شائدار بارثى البت بوكى - مندوب کل کے وسیح ویویش میدان عی نسب ہے ہے ۔۔ تیمول عل ممانیں کی ضافت کا نظام کیا گیا ہے افریس کی ملیت ہوگ موادوركي وكور وآدائش م كى الكودا ارموف ك مي ين ایک ازازه کے مطابق صرف بارٹی برسمیانا کو الرسے زائد ترین برے میں کئی خصوص حدیدوں کے مطابعہ معمانیں کی اعتراب واق طیاروں سے آئی ہے۔ مقين . يحيت اسلام

ار انی جمایه مار کے شبہ میں برطانوی سفار تکار کر قمار جلاس شمان فعومى تضر مطانا مراكتريم خاخيار نوسيل ك الاكيميس كى مركزى جلس شورى سى جسرى اتحاد كرسات کی میں مع پر اتھاو نہ کرنے کا پہلنے ہی فیصل ہو چا ہے اور آج کا بدطانية تترامواني فيحاييا ويحشيث كرفقه كرانيا كيا خادة لي كل اطان درامل اس نعیلی ویش ب- انوں نے کماکہ جیست سے تعلق دکھیوا نے وی دمیانی سملی کارکان شاختی ط کی دیدت کے مطابق ۲۹ سال سفارت کار اینزدید بنور کو جعرات کے دور مال در ارت خارج می کام کے لئے آئے م کر فار کیا گیا شدہ آزادانہ عکمت علی جاری دیمیں مے ادر جمعیت سے اس کے تعلقاء كياب كسدكوه مقارت كاركوس مال كالحجريب اوراس اتفادول كي تحريات كي روشي عن تمام خدي اور ساي معاملات من مشرق وسفى ش افى ضالت الجام دى يس- اسكاف لينذ يارة ی آزاد رہے کا فیعل کیا ہے۔ انہوں نے کما کہ جمعیت کے وليساف سقارت كادع سوالات يوقي كي بعدها تدير دباكر مركزى بل شرى اور صوبائي قيادت في موادا فقل الرحن يردار دیا۔ ایندوان کر فقوی سے قل دوئی عی برطانوی سفارے خانہ عمر تیرے میکرفرق احداث وضل کی حیثیت سے فوائش انجام رویاہے کہ آن ہے آئی کے ساتھ کی قیت براور کسی جمع مل ا تھاد ا تھن ہے۔ یاورے کوشتہ دنوں اخلری طاقل میں قائل آرائی کی فی کد اسلام جمعی اتھاد در براطع بینظیر بعنو کی وستدبأتحل الرحون في ما - المالية عومت محمولاف مولانا فعنل الرمن في عمايت عاصل كريش

> بصر : گرے کا دھر تريد تموت براني تيون كويسك ديك مادت بودا چونے کروں بی زادہ جزی د کا پند میں کرتے کوشد اورل میں کی مایان نے اس کے کھید میں کا کروڈ جابانی ہے (الربادي الكوار) عل يكس عنظ كالدول الفياق -طویل عمری

> ي المان كالعلل فام ماريوا عد مايل کانکو جس کے ہارائی طول عمل کے ثیت کا پیدائی مختلف محدد باس شرعت اور تراب مل بعد كيا- ١٥٥٥ منال على إن المستصرة الريالة الرياليا كدوه رودان الشنة عرفال رونى اوركرم بانى على شر تحول كر استال كرة يمين اس كوال ويدرو كاراز ب فوٹی فراج ہے اور یو کام کول کے ماقدر جے ہیں۔ اوائس ١٠ مال کی مرش کانکن عاقبان عنده می برابرا بب مل و کنیریہ کو جمارت کی مماراتی شکیم کیا حمیا تھا

اعماف كالكياء كاس فازم فلك كي معيث ومعلون فيركل اراد كويحى دميكان خاب فيلى حكام فيدنى ذين عرب وبلسائي كوششى كرماجهاس كيراسفوهمن ياكتكن دوی کی قیت بوی متلی ادا کرنا بزری ہے۔

بعذت ميال قارند مرى لنكاست بعارتي فيدول كي واليي كسال يريدا بوفوال كثير ي وب ماكيا ع كادلى أوجوان وفو شرير من معروف تعريقام إسال لياقالكن كالك كالم فكرف ال خال كالقبار كياب كم جارت

بغین . ۔ کابل پرحل

خال تلد اس بنت سے اوائل میں مکومت نے بجلیدین پرستے اس کج

مانة راكي ست كال يرحمل كياتها وفضاي محت كالديموسة

ہوئے ہم نخو کر شروع سے۔ امریک سے ان فیمان کی تعدیق یا

كة جائد الفر ملول عن استعال كيا كيل اليوى اينظ مايس كي

ہو آ ہے اور بازاروں تک توب رونی جی ہے اور بڑاروں لوگ

مرِيكون برو خلل وي بين ميكن آئيهم آزادي في تعليل كي دجي

م کیں منسان ہیں اور یہ افاسی جی نام ہیں کہ مجلد بن داکھیں کے

وسی مل کی منعب بندن کردے ہیں۔ ودمری فرف کرے میں افاقات کے سی افاقات کے میکند کا اور مان اور مان اور مان اور م

منهما به قامنی حسین احد

والساسة وفق وزير قانون كاحاليه عان أشمن كوفيتي كرف ك

مرادف يدربون درية فن في المالي كرار مريى

رناز سند کے فیلے کا احماد وزارت دون کوماعل ہے امیر

عاصت اسلای ند جرول کو دوداد یا کدودادت وقاع کاظمدان

فود وزياعم بينظر بعوك إسب انس سفكما كداكر ميلا

پارٹی کا عومت آخوی ویم کے مندد جلت عی تبدیلی جاتی بو

اے چلیج کروہ ایا قبادل مل چٹی کرے اور اس برایز اختیات اس چلیج کروہ ایا قبادل مل چٹی کرے اور اس برایز اختیات بدت چرت کرے۔ قاض میں امریق کو خش کی آیا مطلب بالی میں اس

گا۔ اوھ حمدوان دیشن کے پارلیمانی قائد مصفی جین سفا سیٹالیک

مان تل كمات كم أحمده چندروزكى يدى تبديلى كى خرااتى كے

كي تُدافقة إلى أيان بلا عُروع بوك ين المول ف كما كد ينياً إلى مواقدًاد أكر موام ي كل كنوندو س مخوف بوكي

سوال د كرف كى برياد براستور ك جاس كانول في كماك

ياكمتان او معارت كورميان مرشند عامال سدامن قائم ب

انموں نے کماکہ پاکستان اپ مفاوات پر کبی مجمود میں کرے گا تر عمان نے اخلہ فایس کونٹایا کہ مخیر کاسٹا اقام متحدہ کی قرار

وادون اور شمل مجموت ك تحت عل كياجات كالمراس حوال

ں عابدہ اوران جوالے بے پاکستانی موقف میں ممی تبدیلی کی افزیر تضموم، مقاوات کے محت میسائل جادی بیر ان میں کوئی مداقت میں اس با سے انگشاف

کیاکہ بیافتن کیسنسیز کے منظری شہری دفت بھی ہے انہیں سے وید کا کا کٹومت پاکستان اپنے پراسی ایٹی پردگرام کے مطبط میں کی جی حم کے تنیاز کو قبل خیس کرے۔

بغيرر اخادى تموس

برى يى مەجزار افرادىنے شركت كى اوريە تقداد اسلاكى جميورى اتحاد

كى توقع ت ب حد كم ري - اعتى بندنت كى اطلاع ك مطابق كير

اخراجات كياد حواتى مصادي شركاه كي وجست آئية آئي

طاقت مطور مظاہرے شرا کامری ادر اس موقع متل فیالی طاق فوائن ف درواظم بینظر بھوے فاق وین آمیو فوے

مى كلف يرى شرك عامد املاي كالكنودان رجما

فْ الله يندف ف ماكندك كويتايا كد اللهم من جموعت كي

تعیناتی ہے وہاتی حکومت کی پریشانی واقعے بھوتی ہے۔ پنجاب کے

در و کی شعر فیاء کی ری عمل قطع سے کم حاصری پر دوشی والے بوے کا کر اجاع اس سے إداد بو مکا تھا کر وگ سي لا بار

کی دھمکیول سے قد کر اسلام آباد شک آے اور انسول نے محرول

عرائ رہنمائ وى منائى- انسول فرى كا اجماع كو مواى

مفرورم قرار دیتے ہوئے کھا کے جزل ضیا آن بھی پاکستانی عوام میں

عمول میں نواز شریف نے یری کے شرکاء کی تعداد کے متعاد

ایراد تاری جمه کرنے کرے کرتے ہوئے کھاکری کیٹل تی فین ے دکتا جن کا تعالیہ شایل پارٹی کی دکائے کومت نے اجاری دکھانے

ك التي في دين يرجرك اكدوايا على كروار اواكر عك ميال

نواز شریف نے امید خاہر کی کربری کا جش کی بیاست پر دور دس اثرات مرتب کرے کا کھائے کوام اب یہ سوچے کھے ہیں کہ مٹیلز پارٹی آیادت کل مسائل حل مس کر کئی۔

بقيس فازترين كوانتباه

مر کاری خرج پر جلائی منی اشتماری مم کروزوں روپ کے خرج اور

مراء كن يوسنول كى يحبار كباديود الام كوسال في حكوان كى

يدى كى السنتى و ق طرق اكام دے تي الن و ملك كما ك

كرنوا تريف فك ول كاكثر مهاليك المع تعران كى يرى

ضائع کر دیاہے جس نے قوم کو بیروش اور کا ش کوف کے علاقہ الظم وریت کے علاقہ اللہ میں عظم التی ا

واكثوا والحل اودي معتور احرومان اوروذي احرمين كم طرفس

جاري كياكيا جس شيء جاب كدور اعلى كوانتها كيا كياك وموب

مخقه اشتهارات

خيلى اليمينز ذكرك للة ومعن شفقه مشربشهم

حدد واذم رلعند

اجازت فسيرب

الله التي كازوال شرف موجيا ب-

بنبىء ونترفارج

افتانستان يركون كرموتف كالغريف كأسب

نمیال نے مالید واقعات پر تبرہ کرتے ہوئے کما کہ بھارے کو اور سے تیل آزادان استوال ہوتی می بڑ چھائ ہے میمی کر شہطانے کا تمیر و کھاہ مالا محد ایک مرکادی جائزہ می متعد خيال كي معيشت كوجاه درياد كرنا بي الدرائي الي فنذ را كيري في والدي كوافظ مجي منوع قراروب وياحميا مركادي قة كم كاب جريمي نيبال كسلفه واحد ك ثرائ كوشليم الغيرات في المصمن عي فذيك ومنسك نيجاني فيجانون مسكروياب سيعود كلوي محاضف واسيان والمعملول و ئے زہنوں اور ماحل کو برا مندہ کر رہے تھے تھول سے ایک نیال متبر کارے یا کہ بورق فلس جو خیال میں انفق کا شکایت می کی ہے کہ جورت اپنے جو لے یونوی ممالک مب سے تبول وربد بن نمیانی مرحد پر منبط کر لی کننی رون مرائد ميميز و معالمات ير دائرات ير آمادكي كا اور فكن سائية تطللت كو يحريط في فوايش معين اطراد الاست يعن من ينهي كن حتى ادن كاعلان سي حاليه كادع كي صورت على فيال واحلام آباد اور يجك سيد

بحدق وزير المحتم راجو كاندهى كأنساب كدافهول ف ائس نائيد، تك أن كاجواب مني ويا أبهم كلندوك من ح كرفيت مال جرائر مالدب عن بعادت تعق ب على الفاضات الدم في التام علاويد مسلم مي أربي في السيط

سنمان مک سے استحام کی عدل سے کامینب ہوجانیں کے دریں

الكامؤ في كاستفرى كاليد تحريدين يوكن تبين مناكيا صاحب

زاده بیتوب فرائد الساس کا کا اصوار نے توان سے دمش رواز ہوسیسے فل کر کرائن قومت نائم پایان عمام فالی

بحان اوراس مستريان ان عقيق سي التي انجام دي كا كام

ت بی ایر بی نمی رے انسان نے ماکداس مورت طال

سر ميزيدن ك وسيل اور مست وقر فريب طبق كوانج حريد

میده و مدانند را در در و گایته این تف میلز پارتی موست کو و دانند را در در می میسید در استان است فریب موام کو

مم بش تمن بار دوگور کو خراجل عابطا ہے۔ ایک فی اور تمن حراق افزاید تقرو کے اکسواقعات مش بارے سکتے جب انجان

بعد - نعرت عمرُ

وييش معاش فيرق حورز حل كناها عكيمة

بغیر . مری لاکا

كرئے كے مواكوني جارو شيس ہو كابھارت فياس الزام كو مستوکر و یاہے لیکن اس سے طاہ ہو آے کہ وہ نوں ممالک ك ورميان العلقات كس قدرة الب بريخة بي اس كي وجد بياب تجارت بي تيكن جمارت مال في ويمن سدومي برسخت برجم ے عاص طور پر جب اس ف کوشتہ سال چین سے جھوٹ بتعيارا ورنيك مختن تدي فريدي تحي الطفائت مس فراني ك بعدت يمال جوديا ك بهمانده وس ممالك يس سايك ب نيمي مدرق فافت اور اقتصاد في غلب يت محلت دامل

كرنے كيارے ميں موجا شون كرديا فلا كوشتہ جاائى ميں عومت نے عدی كرنى ساستال يرقمل بابندى عائد كر ے جمہورہ تا از کل مس ری اس سے لوگ ان چیزوں کو فیر خروری ایمیت وسینهٔ تیها چوکه در ست نعمی سبب بعدازان انهون ٹ چٹاور کے انگرینگی روز نامہ موسنینہ پوسٹ کے انہور آئے ملکی شرین کے جائے کا افغال کیا اس موقع پراسپے خطاب میں وزیر اعظم ف كماكدان في طومت ف جموريت في بحالي ك حمد ك طوريد اخبارات کی آزادی محال کی یہ اوری قفا کیل کے پہنی سالیہ باركيست اورا عام يدروست فاج فاستون سلام بين خبارات كى دور بدر آزادى جيس كل يؤسس و كي جانى اور اخبارات

كوزت داراندرويد كامطام و كرناچاستان و في مفاوات اور على فياست ب مفايفت ركتابور انهوات أال همن شرو بحسوس طوري آخيتل مَيَابِ الْمُن فَالْمُرُورُ مِلَا ورافسِ مَا ظَامِ رُيا كَهِ صَالَ عِي مَيْ بعض اخبارات في اس كافيان كي وضاحت في خلاف ورزى في ب أليب أخبار ف ياكنتان ك مرئز والتملي بنس أوارب آفي اليس آفي كَ فَا لُولَ كَي مُعِيدُ وَلِلا مِّ مُنْتَفِ أَرِدِي أُوراسُ والشَّحِيرُ وَالْمِيرِةِ أَبِ قِرْارِ وید کاہم انہیں نے کیا کہ فلوست نے افتار کے خلاف کوف لار دان منس کی آگرچان کے لئے اس پر کافی دباؤ قدامیکن انہوں

ر رور میں میں رہا ہوئے ہیں۔ ہے شتبہ لیاکہ ایسہ جمور ن محومت عمل طور پر اکام ہوجائے گا اور اس کے لیے دو کوں کے خلاف کار دونی نے چوفک کے اہم از ہے فقاب كرت بين، ياورت كراسلاس آباد ك شام كروز شد باكتابين آبزروك إيريغ زأبه لك مستجوا يصداز ثنائع كرسقع

كم متراد فسب وفاتى وزيد فكماك عومت معدديار باكتافيل

کے مسائل علی کرنے و تصویری قبد در دری ب اورد یا کہ انتخابی فاز عرف میں میٹلم فری جاری ب نیاا ہم ہی مقر کردیا کیا ہے اور گواٹ عمل بعض مرور مراکئ سیم کے ملاود اسلام آباد اور دیگر

ے انہیں نے کما کہ ساتھ اور کے اصل متر میں مدر منست کا کہ کار اور میں اور میں مار منست کا کہ کوئی کر دار منسی کر دیا گیا ہے اور مدر کا کہا ہے اور مدر کا

کامندے تمام فیملوں اور دفاق کے مام انظامی اسور سے اجر رکھا

بینیلز یارنی شده اینی شوایت کا ملال کریں گے۔ یاد رہے گزشتہ

دفول مصطفى كعرسف يرال اخبار فويدول كوتنا ياتفا كدوه مناشره ستديوه

ا بی آنده میای دندگی کیاد سی ایم اطلان کریں کے انسون فاطید فایسوں کھتا ہاتھ کا انسی میلز بارٹی میں مواست کو

ر خاليون في رياني عيد: فاطالب سنة استداران سرماني فوق

جاد میت فتم کرنا ہوگی۔ کوئٹ فہر مال ایجنسی کے مطابق ازان

ك وزير خارج على اكبروال في في كما ي ك وزير خارج يأكتان

صاحب داوه يعقوب كدورو تهان المتعمد طات اورافغانستان ك

مازه ترین صور تحال پر بتادل خیال کر ناتفات سران دید بو کے مطابق

ولا فی نے کما کہ سند افغانستان پاکستان اور انران کے لئے نمایت حماس اور ایم ب کہ دونوں نے اس سنظ کے شروع بوسف کے بعد

فيمس وللولندن كاستربنام

ميرروك مكاكر كديدان كم حوم فائدى عاصت

بقس _ يعقوب فان

بفی ۔ ہے نظیر کھ

بقتر . ومسيم سجاد

سرور من بعد سدر سے معلی مطابع الدار مال الدار مال الدار مال الدار مال الدار مال الدار مال الدار مال الدار مال مسالم من الدار مال مسلم من مسلم مسلم مسلم مسلم مسلم الدار مال الدار مال الدار مال مسلم مسلم مال مال الدار مال ك دول ويس كي حراست شراي-شَرِقَ عَلَقِي مِن مَحْدُو كَ وَاعْدَاعَ مِن بِلاك بوتْ جِعِل المَعْلِيّ آوَدِي أَلْ يُوكِن فِ جِادِي فِي أَوْلِي الْمِعْلِيِّيةِ وَأَلَّى الْمِعْلِيّةِ وَالْمَا لِمُعْلِيقِينَا وَالْ يفيس ۽ مخاد الوان ير براني مدى ہے۔ منگ ي يول سيمان يا سے مرد ابول اور کے مشاوحاندلیات کرے وہ وہ وہ اٹی اسمبلیوں کے انتخابات کے بالبراب لك مشوك بين شركه كريكون فوم وم مرجه يكا مائ منتف ير آمد وسد وفاق وزيات ماك في محيب يه فَرْضُ أَنْهِمْ وَقَدِيدِينَ ﴿ بِهِ عَانِهُ مُوالِي مِلْا آزَاهِ فَأَنَّى أَنِّ وَمَعَلَى تكلت كي رث لكاني تؤملك وولخت بوكيا أوراب اسلامي جسوري اتحاء ك بعد منطقة وجس من أما كيا قا كدائر فوجيل ف الأرتك ا الله قلال في الراقب بي اليّن إكتابي وام اب المام ك ستعلٰ د د دور موشست مكومت كقيام كي تحريك بتريد: نه دي تو ام پر جنل ضیا کے حواریوں کے وجو کے بین سی ایکی گ ان كال فند وبدك رويجات كالديكور في والع كاكمتلب ك لَىٰ تَكْمِرُانَ إِلَىٰ كُونِ تُقِيدِ كُرِتِ بوءُ عَنْدا قِالَ فَ كُما كَدِيدِ مِحْلَ جھِے چہ بنتوں میں پولیس اور فوق کے متعدد افراد کے اہل فائد کو بدرے بنا ہے وہ تھت ہو تھے ہیں۔ مکورنی داک کے مطابق فَلِلْ بِ كُرِيْنِ إِن مِن اللهِ مِن مِن التَّمَانِ مَا اللهِ عَلَيْنِ المُعَلِّلِ مِن مِن مِن المُعالِقِينَ ا وُندُ كُل مِن توليران كريم أيم ان كي موت كي معون بعدا تقايات ئيوني اركان في فوايش ۽ اگرود ۽ بَشِن وَان ڪائل فلند كوفيگي كيمون دوليس اشيشوں كے قريب مثل كوٹ كا انگلات ك معقد بوك المول ف كما كرج ال فياء في دي ماسلاق بسوري ا تعاد كرينماول في فيمل مجدكي ب حرمتي كرف كي و جذب ين المول من وكاكر كالمسكول من والد منتباركان ا وداس يرى يم عوام كولات كيك منشيت ك منظون ادر جدب بین المون ساید و او اصلید رست و مد سور دادی او چد به دور آن بوادر این که مشاهت مین کم محر طاقی کی ادرویش که دوران کر آند کیا کمیه مرش لنگا که دیم فارج دسته رست نه که کردوی کے خلاف سیکویش خام کی کارویائی میں چش رفت حاصل بوری ہے۔ موسمت سے دویا قبل بیشای حالات کا لوث محسوث اور ناجاز زرائع سے گیارہ سالوں میں دولت آ شھی كرف والول في الى تجوريل كرمنه كول دية تق لين النس ناكاتي بولي اوروه عيام كو سابق فيتي عكم إن كي يرى من شركت بر آماده لد كريك محلدا موان ف كماكد در القم بينظ بعشوف رواداري اور قل كامقاره كرت بوت يم شيخ منا كام ويدوماه الملان كرت بوئ مجاد كامغان كرف كالم سيكور في فرمز كوسي القيارات بغيش كرويئ تصميدوا المستكنير مفادامة ت بنتي آرى باؤس على تزارت كى اجازت دى ب يكن جركى خيا يك بيغ كان أُوسِكُونُ فرم من أوان شرعار مندى كي تحرير في كريت يرس س رواداري سے اجائز فائدہ اتفاتے بوئے آري باؤس كوسايى ارران کا کما ہے کہ ٹرائی بد ہونے یہ وہ مجاؤ سمیت تمام سیای عقاصد كيلي استعال كرربي بن اور يهال كلي يجلن ك فلاف بارتين سيندا كرات برتار بول كمد أيمي تك كانت الريار وسنبول كي يارى موتى بالنول في كماك مسلوقي واكسانفدارى ش كن دو مل طاب من أيد دري اقاه فرول من عالي كاكوب ريدار الرام في تحقيقت كالحك ك على كان كادره

شرون عى آد كين وطن كيليد والتي تكييس تارى جارى بي-عضر . _ وفاق وزير وهمن مركرمين من معموف بي طلع من خطاب كرت بوسة عَيْن سَد يحص سَدون ورم مراز كيتم ان ف كما كديم فياء ك ماتھ استاء وہوی کیافیزین بدت نے کما کداس اوارے نے باليات فاستثيت ادر لوث محسوت كى كمانى سے اسنے آ كاكى يرى قوى اسميل نون يح بعد كل من جسوريت كي في أوروش ركعااس ا منانی انسوں نے کرا کہ بوجنتان کے وزیراعلی اکبر مجتی نے ہوم کے اے وڑنے کی باتی کرنے والے آئین کی طاق ورزی کا آزادی کی سی تقریب میں شرکت نیس کی جس سے بلوشتان سے ار تكاب كرد ، بير انسول سنة كما كدسينت كويز النس جاسكا ورايدا عِدام أوان ك عوامم كايد قال كياب بلي علي من منظر إلى أسعد كرفيت موجوده أنحي ؤهانج برقارتسي رميح كالنول ساس كربتمة وروزيا على كمشر رضاد بافي فوديوا على صدره قائم على الزام كوب بنياد قراره يأكه بينت وفاقي مقومت مشتنف بالثانيان بيدا كررى بيوسيم مجاد كم مطابق مينت كريفارة مي يدوت مجاد ے کدوفاً عکومت کے ماہم الی تحق چرمتوں میں عظور کر لئے محمل آخوں ترمیم راطور خال کرتے ہوئے چیزمین بعضات کا - میں اور ایک میں میں استخداد میں استخداد ہیں۔ کداس تریم ہے وزیامتم کے اتفاق اختیارات محدد تمین دیے یک صداد دوزیراعتم کے اختیارات میں صحت مند وازن قائم ہوا

الله كايدام ورد مرسا إجس كراتمول في جاب كام أو إد والاء كدمنعص بأكتان فتيلز إرنى سفرق ايم مير فيصعلك وطمن كما فست دی ب اب بغب کے قوام کافرش ہے کے والے تی ایم سد أواى الجام عدوور كري المول في كماكم كومت سنده أ س اس امرے نحول شاہد موجود بین کر بناب سے معدد علی اور کاری سے جمید میچ کے جمید فی سلمان انجراد مورم حدث دربراؤمت وتعيرات ترعبات في كمأكه جماعت امناق اورمسلم نيك سفيه دورس في أمرول ك خدمت أرك مفاوات واصل کے بی اور جمہورت کے وجوے کرے عوام کا التحدال كرف والول ك ما توريج بي المول ف كما كر ماني فَنْ مَمْ إِن فَدِي قَدِهِ أَصل أَنْ بِعِ أَنْ فَيْ طرف على الزوول والله والمنظم في المنظم ا ويعتاينه أريرة مراري كولاز كانه آجاش-عَبِين ﴿ بِنَكُولِيشَ

أريرك كدورتي فريت البالد كالواكل مي الديال شرول ك

۔ شون انتخاب کر ہے ہیں مؤمت کاس بھیا کے طاق بی انتخابی کر ہے ہیں ہے تی جاد الی موت کی صورت ہی ار آئیر آن خفت بایت بوت برست کی مواد آن جا مکی سب بایس سند و کر گرفت رائید با آن کے مامین اور قافلین کی اصادم کے وران أيندة والتورية كسايو كيل تر عملن سقا أوام لكا ياكدم وكارى خندول بيد اليون دياف اور يحرون سے ملكر ويا مام أج ولَى والوالمار واقعد رومانس وا- وهاك عن بزارول كازيل بس الابال بر كماني رييل اور سي شركو كونى بي دواند ند مو سك يد وزير ساعلات انور جين ئے زائيور فعل كے فاكندوں سے محزشت داشتدا دانت شنقرك فأسجون زبومكار أيك مركاد كافرفيش الدي وحق ستاء كدرا كرات جارى دين كسديك والك رانبورت وركرز ايوى ايش كاكماب كدهاد ثلت خوافي كامين

• مُرْفاگُورِہے۔ • ينجندنبره وت العامرة

Kheitan, Tel: 4733437 اً تَا دِيلِيهُ هُونَكُ عَ



Citizen — 2455130

رفست بو يكى باور ونياكى جست ير قائم باليانى سلطنت بحارت کے ماتھ برائے مازے میں میسی بونی ہے دونوں ممالک کے درمیان سے تجارتی معلموں کے لئے شرائط تھل كرف من اكاي كي بعد إدارت في مازول سه كوري بوني اس بروی دیاست کوماری مصیرول اور دیرم ورزماشیاء کی قرابحی دوک رکھی ہے المال کی تال کی در آمات کی فکت کے وريع ترسل كي مولت بربوة كيد ميال كوايدهن كي راش بندى كرنايزى باس فازمداورا فقاف كازهماس بمازى ملك برايك عرصه تك مازور يم محدود نيانى وسيلتمد بالا ويول من اغم كاكواره عجال ايدهن كران لى وجدت بشكلات كاستعال من اضاف موما عاربات كمانا يكانے كے لئے كنزيوں مصلدے ہوئے موٹرک دوالہ محمنزو فى وادى ش وافل بوت ين الك مغرف مفارت كارفيما يا کہ جدات کی جانب سے پائٹ لائن بند کر دینے سے گل حکومت کو کھانا ہائے کے لئے عوام کو مٹن کا تل استعال كرف كم في محدد ورويا يراقاب المدير أيتكات ير انحمار کرنا بررباے انگریزی زبان کاخبار روز نامدر ابزنگ

نیال می تصلین تیار ہو ری بیں دور دور تک

موسلاد حار بارش ہوری ہے ساجوں کی اکتریت ممال سے

بعيه ويستحراحي فشادات فكرول اوربسول أونذر أتنش كروياجن شرست مهامة ممل طوريرتياه ہو تئیں۔ اس کے طلاق کیس کی پائٹ او می نصان پہنچاہ کیس کی اطلاع کے مطابق 8افراد بلائٹ ہو کئے جس میں ایک ولیس افسر مج شال ب پایس نایا که تصادم و باب شفان اتحاد ک اجلا كربعد بواء كزشة منكل كروز وخايول اور مما فرول ك تعلد يش آخدافراوبلاك اورينده زخي بوت يتض

عقيرور مقبوفته علاق

<u>برمازيل پرانيگ فلسطني چره است نير</u>ده مال امير حسين ج_{ه بي}ن کي يت إن جائي خروق وقسطيني الرقي شري ب- اس ق تع میت پائے جانے کی جروزہ جسیم مرتا میں من جب اس من سر جسری شرق بلی جریز سے کہ رشو داروں کا مُنٹ کرو ہو ہو کہ روزے لا پر قال اس کے وال پر گوئے نے تم کانٹن پاڈ کیا جگر سے کو بری طرح ہے کی ڈالا کیا قعد جمیع سرمیزی ہے جملائے جائے کے قالات می طبح ہیں۔ جبی کے امل خانہ کا ممات کہ والے کے قالات میں طبح کے اوکل میں انسی بنایا قائد کو امارائی والے کے حصر مرکن فروع میں ارتباد کی استراد فق كمب عرب كين فق مكام في بغة كدود ترويد ألا الت فيناً في كم فقر كيارت القديم عمام كي فونسنب ي تريم عمان ف ے روان کیا مارائی افروں ے رابط او کرے ہوئیں کماکہ امریکی عام امرائی افروں ے رابط او کرے ہوئی ہیں جب سے اس کملایہ ہوئی فیرن کی حجی آئم انکی تکساس کی مرت کے امل مب کا تیت شی لی نالہ قسینیوں کا کمت کہ جرین کوعاتیا فوجیوں یا آباد کارول نےبلاک کیا۔ اس فرزہ تخی باكستى فرع قسلينول ادرفن شراصادم كاسلا تروم وكا اوردام الشيكي فدى طور واحتاى برال شوريو في- فن فدام الله اور البره كي ناك بندي كرت بوك أے فوق طاف وار ويدي اوركر فأديال ثروع كروي-

نصی:۔ کیان شمال سميت باره افراد مغمل بروت من دمي موسة جب سيماني فیوں کی توبیل نے دارا تکومت کے سلمان آبادی کے ملاق بر کولہ بری کی شام اور اس کی حامی ۱۸ مسلمان اور بائی بازول لیشیا تظیرف كاكتاب كدو جول مون كوا الحدى قرابى روك ك ل عيمانى مند گاہوں پر کول بادی کاسلسلہ جاری رکھی گی۔ ازائی کے جاری ر بند اقام تورا کی طرف سے قارین کی اقل فی مورّدی ہو تین دونہ مسلکی کی تی۔ فرسیک کسر کی کمنی شائع کا تزین ك لخياجي كوشنس فرع شميرا كرت بوك فالريشول كي الل كي في الريك من محمد فاحد في كاب كد قار بندى ك عالى ا علوں کے بعد ابتان میں اوائی کے جاری رکھنے کا کوئی جواز مسی فرانسي الحي شدودك كرفاته كم كشيهت يست ويف لبتانى رہنماؤں سے قراكرات كے بعد ٢٣ كمئة كادوره عمل كر ك واليل رواند بو محف الائن أيكاؤس في الوام متحده كي اس البل ير ال درآمد كا جائزه ليك فرانس في جو يورني التصادي يراوري كي موجودہ جيرتين ب يركوي ب ش يورني ممالك كابناى اجادي طب كرالياب جس عن لبناني بحان في تصفيد كامنصوبه ومنع كيا مب ريب مان بائ كد دوس مرف مرف مراني وازلماني كروب حرب الشاء عاكام علية كرف فود محى حلول كاسلد شروع كرف كاعدكيا ب مصامرك وانى اورو دندى كمشرق وسلى ك مسلافوا ك فلاف مم قرار وياكيا ب يبات فرانس كالك طياره بروار جنازادراكيتهاه كن جهاز شرقي وحوسط عن مييخ كيده وارق كما كيا ب- جدوت من والسيى مغرف ايك ريس كافرنس عن كماك

قرائسي كريك ليناني ساحل ك قريب تعيناتي قرائسي باشدول ك

انخلاء على مدوية كے لئے ب جن كى تعداد ملت بزار كر قريب ب

عقس - ایران کا بید ما آن و نسوالي كي اعلان كروه ٢٠٠ كن كابينه كي مجدد تقر ريول يس ياره ے چہے فامل ہیں۔ اخاری ہورفل می کماکیلے کہ کابینے ک يرفرست پارلميشت عي سياي مباحث كه دوسيين نتق ش- ايخني فيتاياك إركيبت كه ١٢٨ اراكين في لك قطام وعظا كان فتسكرون إدليت على إد كرسًا إليا- ال المشكرة في في عد کواکیاتھا کے وہ مصند کے وہ اوافل کے عدد سے وائم رکھی۔ ارکان اسمیل نے ان دونوں کے درمیان سمایقت کو حکیم کرتے بوسة كماب كمستقبل كى كابيت على طاقتور تضيات كى موجودكى ماگزیر سے معتنسی جواکور ۱۹۸۵ء می وزیر وافل مائے جائے کی ۱۹۸۱ء سے شام علی سفیر تنے استان د مروب ک برداد تصور کے جاتے ہیں۔ در و طرح کی اکبروان کی در برش تا کا رضا آجادادہ اوردد براسلام ارشائی مواطعی بے صدف برتر آرام رکھ کے جس ۔ کامیٹری فرمت و نسجانی کی طرف ۔ افار کو بارلمين عن عن كا جائ وقع حى اور آخ اراكين بارلمينت وذيرول كي تقرري كم فريق كارك جائزه الدمتكوري كاكام كرت والي تصليمن بظاهرا مول في كام أن جلد مم كر ليا ورو فنواني ف آج ي ام اجلاس من وش كر ديد بروزي ك تقرر ك معمرى يار يحيث و على عدد ١٠ اركان يرمشمل باس يربث اتِيار ڪوشروع بوگي۔

بني بنغيهي مده يرقائم ركهناما جيس بمكسوز والمقم بمنوانسي وخست كروينا جابتي مين الم مينظر منوف مركزي باكتان يليز بارفي اور وجاب می اسلامی جموری اتحادی موست کے درمیان اختااقات یانے جائے كا حتراف كرتے ہوئے كماكران اختلافات كورو حكومتوں كے رمیان گازی قرار میں ویا جاسکک انہوں نے کماک اختاافات جسورى دوايات كاحدين اور يؤكد باكتان على أيك طويل عصد

ضرورت ہے للوأ الدسمان تبيلوز وممان كمپليكس - محراؤند فلور تناب تمبريه ون 2425875



即是大大學 مهان الدوح قراغة الليد

ا کے لوگ جنت میں جانے والے ہیں جمال وہ بیشہ رہیں گے اینے ان اعمال کے بد<u>لے جو</u>وہ دنیا*ین کرتے ہے*یں۔ آیت ۱۳ اسوره احقاف (کمی)



حديث نبوي

معترت عبداللہ میان کرتے میں کہ جب نی کریم صلی الله علیه وسلم کے زمانہ میں سورج تیار ہے) کہ کر لوگوں کو بھارا گیا تھا اور تی اريم صلى الله عليه وسلم في ووركعت تماز اواكي برركت شي دودوركور كي كفير آب بينهر یمال تک که سورج کمن سے نکل میا (راوی بیان کرتے ہیں کہ) ام المومنین حضرت عائشہ ا نے فرمایا۔ میں نے اس سے زیادہ طویل مجمد (خاری)



مان دریدِّن (انگریزی شاعر)

کچے اب کے ایسے کڑے متے فراق کے موس ترى بى بات نسى مى بھى كيا سے كيانہ موا

احرفراز

E COLOR

ا 21ء ۔۔۔۔ و نمارک کے ملاح جوناس بیر تگ نےالار کاور یافت کیا۔ ا۱۸۳۱ء.... فرانسی فرج نے پیلجئم می داخل بو کرواندیزی فون کو نکال پاہر کیا۔ ١٨٨٦ء..... صوفيا بلغاربه مين كامياب فوقي بعناوت رونما ہوئی۔ ١٩١٨ء برطانيا نے جنگ عظيم اول من مغربي محاذير حمله كاآغاز كيابه ۱۹۵۳ء..... فرانس نے مراکش کے سلطان کو تخت سے آبار دیا۔

1930ء.... مراکش میں فرانس کے خلاف آزادى كى جدوجىد كا آغاز بوا_ ١٩٩٣ء الثانة آزادي كامطاليه كرويا ۱۹۷۸ء مودیت یونین اور معلیه وارساکی فوجيں جيكوسلوا كيەم اخل ہو حميس۔ اه ١٩٤٤ سيل معراور شام كي متحده فيذريش عرب جمهور ميرينان كالعلان كما كميا-۱۹۷۵ء امریک نے کیپ کناورل سے

\$\$

مريج كى طرف داكث بعيجار

كرنمى كيزخ کوتی ریار کے مقابلے میں فیر کلی ئرنىيون كى قىت حسب دىل رى-یاکتانی رویے (فیزار) ۲۲۰ س بحارتی رویے (فی برار) ۵۰- ۱۸ بحري ريار (ني برار) ١٥٠ – ٢٩٢ (نیزار) ۱۵۵-۰ فرانسیی فرانک (نی بزار) ۷۵-۷۰ امر کی ڈالر (نی بڑار) ۵۰۰-۳۰۰ برطانوی یاؤنز (نی بزار) ۲۳۰ – ۳۷۲

جر من مارک (تی برار) ۴۹۰ - ۱۵۴ المرات درتم (فيزار) ١٥-٣٥٠ (نیزار) ۲۲۰-۲۷۱ (نیزار) ۱۱۰-۲ موس فراقك (في بزار) ۳۱۰-۱۷۹

جاياتي ين معودي ريال (تيزار) ١٨٠ - ٢٩

کریم ۱۰۔ ۷ بھترین قبل ۱۷۔ ۷ بروگرام کا خلاصہ کا۔ ے گانے 20- ے اخیاروں کے تراشے ٢٠٠ يرايك خيال ايك كماني ٥٠ ـ ٨ خرس ۱۵ م آج کا تخاب ۲۰ ۸ گانے ۳۵_۸ عربی سیکھے ۳۰_۸ محیت کمانی ۵۰ ـ ۹

توجدوس خلوص من المحمل أتمن ...

دو براور وومروں بر زیادہ احماد کریں کین کاموں بر زیادہ محروسہ ندوا سے انجام دیے کی کوشش تر کریں اپنی

محت كابر ممكن طريقة سن خيال و تحص وفادار ينس-

دوسرے آپ کا ساتھ دیں کے لین آب ان کی اس بر ممکن طور پر آرام کریں اور کام کی گفرنہ طوی کریں ' خواہش کا بہت زیادہ استخان نے کسی ساست پر کسی بجٹ بی اس کھنا جنسے سے مسلے بی مجروقی سے کام لیں 'خیال الجھنے کا پوشش نہ کریں ایک وقت میں کسی ایک موضوع پر اسے کہ اپنے ساتھی کو نظرانداز کتے جانے کا احساس تہ بوٹ اے محداری ہے کام کریں۔ 1.5.861

ممی نازک اور حماس سوشوع سے منت میں احتیاط بریس سفروضہ باقل سے میشکارہ حاصل کریں اور کھے مشک

اس يريفين شركرين مشليه كي عادت واليس-

(۱۲۷۰ کورتا ۲۱ رومسر)

أكرتمي تازك صورت طال كوخريد خراب ويستستعط القيادكري الربوعة والتح والدي وصلت باري مكاود بالعبين والعلاس كاره محى القيادكري ودوح كاك عرك معمل عداد استعال كري بوشيارى س كام مادت وكركروي وي كاسول ير آب ي فايدان كودل جسي عاى روجدوى ممور مدى العلارك

آن بكر تعالى كاحساس مو كاس التراس عالم من كولى امقار ترکت د کری نیرکام ای مرمی سے کرنے میں ابوی ہوگی بیسر توج کرنے میں تعویل بعث اطابعا کریں '

احزم کے قال ٹی۔

من وجيده موالمه كو مزيد وجيده شديقات محمى موتى من

ات كوغلاد كك و ي جائد كودرست كرت كام العط كا

خاق برداشت كرن كوشش كري فكر مخدار بول-

(01,1,000) (01,100) خود كونيش كرو إثرند وتحين أورتدى عمل طورير سادكي

ا بی چاہرت کے اظھاد میں شم م نہ کریں ' عدد گاد ٹابرت یوں۔

كام كى فكريش إن كادن بربادية كريب كى فى تركيب ے دقت کی جیت ہوگی ۳ اور ۳۴ کی فبرین ا بی شفقت کے اظاری یہ جیجی شر کرار موں۔

(۲۰ دمیر تا ۱۹ دمتوری)

البين حالات ين مستركة مرف وش ند اپنے حالات سی کے کئے موف فوٹن نصیب ہوی عروست کریں ممکن واتی مفادیش کامیانی کامکان ہے کیل پنے ماحم کو علیمدہ نہ کریں ' حدے زیادہ شراب نوٹن نہ رین جمجهداری کامطابرد کریں۔

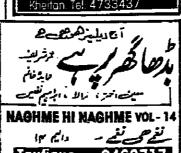
(۲۰۱۰ جوری تا ۱۸ دوددی) آج اب کام ے وائن بٹادی اور وائی خطور آبات کے

مرصادر سند كمعالمات شرائي مير كانون داخلت ترك كردي كونك متعدد موقعول يرامول الدويل صواول ش قاول كوات الا بحدوثت دي وال وعدت كري اعتدال يشرى كا محل شادع مشتى برميان يوى كينة كره بحد كلي إلى

بركام آب كى مرضى ك مطابق نسى بو كا آبم ان ت ائدوا فحاسكو مح وحود كوان كاسول سےدورت و تيس جن كے إركيش آب وراقف ين كساد كام آب كوكرفين



كوايد مهر ديناريره وراكست سدخاني بر وواكرام ون ميرا 25628 يردنبلوكون. بالمطحسه ٢٢ مي كرے كرار بردستاب بير و الاستمام SAUT AL AMER VIDEO



فن نبره ر- ۱۱ ۲۵۳۱ برشاً ۱۳ ۸ ۱۳ ایکرن ر

د پکشان پایش مادل منفان رامی ، ، درو مادل الن الله مع دېکشانت اردو) مج**ات** أنهب رمامن مبية AL MANSOOR VIDEO Tel: 4734978



Block - 4, Main Street, New Khaitan

قطری ریال (نی بزار) ۱۳۰ - ۸۲ ٠٠٠ ٤ افتتاحي اعلان ١٠٠ ٤ علاوت قرآن

ن پیمانوں او پولیس کے دمیان تصام، ۵ اور ۱۹ هلاک ۱۵ رحی

برانے شرکے جار علاقوں میں کر فیولگادیا گیا لتعل عوام نے تن بسول اور کارون کو آٹ نگادی ' پائپ لائن تباو

کرائی قارانگ (ی ب او عدد کے دارا تفومت اور سیریار پایس کی اعلاج کے مطابق آن کی برائے شرک علاقے۔ متات کے سب سے بدت تصفی شریل فوا خواسلوستے لیس کے پینجابیں اور پنجائیں کے درمیان قائرتک شریل جو کی تھے۔ ا قله جاری بندی اس که بعدیه ضاوات و گیر ملاقول می جمل مجیل اور إيس ك ماي تعادم كافل القيارك مك ساديال - كل



آنوار ۱۹ ارجرم الحسسرام ۱۳۱۰ صد ۲۰ الكست ۱۹۸۹ دسيبين ايد سي الد احتجاراللر

ہمساریہ ملکوں سے پرامن بقائے ہمی کے اصولوں پر تعلقات جا ہے ہیں بھارت کی بالاء سی قبول کرنے کے میانات بالکل بے بنیاد اور من گھڑت ہیں

جمورى اتحادث مبراه مياس فواز شريف أيك اوست اخبارات يخ

كماك بعادت سے تعلقات وولول حكومتول ك ورميان بنياوى اصولیل کے تحت خود مختاری ملا کائی آزاوق یاجمی سلامتی کے احتام ایک دوم بے کے اندرونی معاملات میں عدم مداخلت اور وجوں ک وزير اعظم بينظير بعثوس كورنر ماؤس لابوريس كفركي ملاقات

كيد ان ذرائع في إوركياب كد مصطفى كد إس ما قات كرور لابود المرأست (عب فانسر ريورث) وزير اعظم يبنظر بعثو سعودىوزرية خارجه كى اعلى حضرت امير کیت ۱۹راگست (کونا) اعلی معنت امیر کونت سے آن

لراجي كالك روزه محقه دوريه كبوران الابور سني وموائي أب ي مور بخاب جزل (ميارة) تكافيان اعلى دكام أوروقاتي



أرابي كي المنظمة على أماوات كروران فاراتش في بالقوافي مواست وحوال الوربات الما والزفوا پنجابی بیورو کر لیی نواز شریف کی ملک دستمن سرگر میوں

کی پشت پناہی کررہی ہے 'وفاقی وزیر کا الزام فعالى برى آلى عَيْدَ آلَى كَ طرف عَياما وَروات كَي عَمَا أَسْ كَي لَمْ يَبِ تَعْي

ين به شِقِيدَ مِنْ الله مِن فيره الوس في مودود في اس ام الأثبوت ب أنه الما فيا في موام ووالتقار على معنوم مردم في بيني وزير العظم برينظي منوك سانية بين اورانسول في وزيراطي فارشيف من فوف كومسترو كرويا ہے۔ وقائی وزیرے کما کہ بنجائی پیرو کسکی متومر حوم کی و

ممتاز اخبارات كالمستفرول في ربيد نول كم علام بدل السياء في

این دورکی عظیم سالگره پارٹی

طنب - 10. انت (رائع) امریک ک کروزی پیش مالکوم فراس کی آن صدوری مالکردی شاک انتراک انتراک استان مراس کرون کاروزی

ام تربيزادرو يُرمنا تِرْين أفراد كَي تَفَقُّ كَمْتُ عَلِيهُ وَاصاص

آف تعلوا في المروكر تعدولاول في المنات والمول فاعظام

کیرے کے ڈھیر میں نوٹوں کے بنڈل

زگیر - ۱۹ انست (اپ) تمن دوزش دوس مرحبه آن کیر کے بیج سے فوق سے گزیزار پر آسیوسنا کیرانفات

وأليها بإنى هوه وراتني ولت وكليوكر تيت زووره مكت يُدّ ب في

اسفال کے مرکز میں کام کرنے والے مزدوروں کو ایک برافیہ

كيس من وس الأحد جا بإلى بين نوت (سات (الروالم) منطن يف ک و در این میں اور این میں استان میں استان میں استان کی استان میں استان کی استان کی استان کی استان کی میں میں استان اس قرال کو کس نے اور کیال پینا تاک میں استان کے دور استان قرال کے لیک روائی شاق سے کی استیقادت وستان کا سے

رُا مَهِ جَاءِ فِي مِنْ مِنْ مِنْ مِنْ مِنْ مِنْ مِنْ وَكُمْ جَاءِ مُعْنَ مِنْ فَيْ مِنْ مُنْ فَرُونَ

آر كنانييش وخلب شان كرريابتهام أزشته شام مويي ودوازوي

افغان مهاجرین کوضیاء کی برسی میں شرکت ہے رو کا گیاتھا' نواز شریف کا الزام

فیمل مسجد کا جنماع ملکی شیاست پر دور رس آخرات مرتب گرے گا گلاہور بیس اخبار نویسول ہے بات جیت

اور ويكريون مالك ك تقدر اخبارات اور تبرسال ادارون ف

پاکستان کے ماہل فن عمران جزل نبیاء الحق کی پیلی یہ ی کے موقع إ ير مصوصي ريور في شائع كي بين جن ك مطابق اخبار تعديار ك المور

كاملام آبادت الينامة فكارك والكت ألعاب كراسلاي

جسوری اتحاد کی طویل اشتماری مهم اور ب ورایی ساید فکات ت

باوجود مه بزار سندا كدافراو لويزل نسياء بي يرس السنت ناكام

رال اخیار کے مطابق نومبر کے مام انتخاب میں اکٹ ایوزیشن

سياشدان يتبل فياء ت البيئة تعلقات كرير طااعمار ت البيمز

كرتے تھے كونگران كے : ويك م وم أيك آم تھے۔ اخبار كانتل

نا نسر ك مطابق يتبلز بارني كا حكومت ف ايوزيش كور ي مناف في

اجازت ويكرفرا فدفي فامظام والياليكن تقريبات مندين مدوديس بابند

ت مين من قائم بوا قالوراس فيدر من من موريت ك المحتام كالم بواقالوراس في المتابع كالمتابع في المتابع المتابع المتابع في المتابع المتابع في المتابع المتابع في المتابع

القمار انول نے ترایی کے ایک الحریزی بنت روزہ تریدے کے

فوصول سے بلت چیت کرتے ہوئے کئی انہوں نے کما کہ مرد

ز شریف نے مرص ف صوبائی حکومت پر اثرام لگایاے کہ اس

ے روک و باقعام بات اسول مداولینترق سے واپس نامال اخبار

یاکستانی عوام اب جزل ضیاء کے حواریوں کے دھو کے میں نمیں آئیں گ اندن می تقریر لنعان المراكب (عرب مانسو ربورث) افراد في قبت اور | سفار تخاف عن بهم وطنول كي ايك يرب اجماع عنه ال

ش معروف ہیں تاہم یا کنتائی عوام ان کی ساز شوں کو کامیاب نیمی ہوئے دیں مگے۔ ان خیافات کا اظھار ملک مجار اعوان نے برطانہ عددروزوم كارى دورب والزشته ونديمال ويني كبعد باكساني طویل اشتماری معماور به در این سرمایه نگانے کے باوجود صرف ۸۰ بزار افراد نے شرکت کی اخباری تیسرے

أتحوين ترميم عدد مراعظم كاختيادات محدود نسين بون ويم عجاد كالنزويو

املاء آباد - ١٥. ألت (عب ناشد معرث) بينت ك | طالك انتيم معلوم بونا باست كريدا داره ١٩٨٥ء ك مام التخابت

اسلام آباد کی فیمل مجدش جرال فیا کم مروم کی بلی یس کے موقع بان کے حاد بداحوں کا جوم (فوز سے بدان ا

مادر پدر آزاد صحافت جیسی کوئی چیز نمیں پائی جاتی

أفيش سيكرث اليكث كي خلاف ورزى كمباوجودا خبار كے خلاف كارروائي نميں كا حمى مُمُلَّت کے درمیان ایر من افکر احد مروی کو جائٹ چیم عنف مين كاجيرين بالدكف يافارغ كرف ك سوال المفتاوقة إياجا بهداس اوكاوائل على فبارات يس خري شائع بين تحيي كد صدر غلام اسحاق خال مروى كواس مركروه فوقى

باراً کی حکومت کمانی بندھ ہوئے ہی جگم افترت بھونے کما کہ وزیراعظم کماور مدد قام اسحال خان بیٹے ہوئے ہیں ہو مجلی و سخط

احلام آباء - ١٥. أنست (كو) باكستان كي وزير اعتم بينيكر | بينظير بحثور فيد تبعره تب كياجب ان عنب أن اين اور صدر ملكت خلام المحال فال كود ميان مى الم كانتقاقات كي موجود كي كي ترويد كي سيد المول في آج الدود زيد شديد نارول ست باستويت على كما كدم در اوروزير أمط ب ی طومت کا حد میں ہو آئی کے مطابق کام کرمیے ہیں۔

صدد غلام اسحاق خان مجى وستخط كرستة بين مجى نبيلى كرستة علود ما تقيادات مودو مين-ا من المت (مرب ناند ربود) ميتروفاق دني المن المسلم موجود ماين في عمران جول نياه التي كي باليت اس يُعْرَب من في كم من كم رك ياكمتان بيلز بدنى كا عومت في طور يُعْرَب من يَعْرَب كم ياكمتان بيلز بدنى كا عومت في طور المعرف ملكي ركاوش مكرى كروى بي ان خيال في ما كالعمار بيكم و ويب عام كود بيش منائل عل كرف فوابل بي كيكن التقالي ے اید اعراز میں دیے محالک اعتبالیہ سے تطاب کے دوران کیا۔ انٹوں نے کماکہ آخوی زمیم کی میدودگی ش وزیر اعظم ہے

> البدوان في الماموريول كومالي-ک مسلم افواج کے سریراہ جول مرزا اسلم بیک ارون اور سودن مرب کے سرددہ سرکاری دورے پردوائی کیلئے کوشیت منام املام آبادے کرا تی بنج۔

مان سے ارسے على الم اطال كريس كى بيات ان كى سيكرندى

إئستان كي مختصر خبري

مان از پر شیم میساطیاده کر نست د نون عوالا با أن روك ين شرى رولازى كروام كرمال الدوك و مال الدوك كرت و الدول الدول الدول الدول الدول الدول الدول الدول ال

🔾 _ كرانى على الملك بارش ف شريع على كادواد زعاكى معطل کر کے و کد ویا۔ موال پر بانی جع ہو جانے سے متعدد گانال بند ہو کش جیک سالدان جو بھر یدن و مدوری

🤇 . مَوْمت بلوچتان کی طرف ہے زام ملک کی کیاب ڈاکٹ درالقدر مان ايد املاي ممر ما د پايدوال در يامل ا كوجلى

🗥 باکنتال اور مختل استحدہ چند ماہ 🚄 ووران مشترک ماصلاتي ساده ظاء مس معيني منعوب بندى كررب مي-

سری لنظامیں گذشته ۲۸ گھنٹوں کے دوران مزیداہ اوارتسیدوی بھینے عظم کئے

سيكور ٹی فور سز کے اہل خاندان کو قتل کی دھمكياں وزیر خارجہ وج رسے بھارتی فن کے ال قل عام کی تحقیقات کریں گے

آزادی کومور دانزام صرایاً بیابه نمه دیدین زیاد د ترمنهالی انتمایند

شال ہیں۔ مروب پر الزام نے کرمیہ حکومت کے فلاف الی و مالہ

نینزین وسیم مجاوت کماے کراس ادارے کو قرنب کے خوامان

حاصر وراصل ملك أوايك في المحين عبران ت دوجار الراجاج بي

بعارتي كركث ثيم بإكستان انكليبنداور

یا کنتان میں دو سری فیسٹ ٹیوب

بے نی کی ولادت الازور ١٥ أنت (مب نانيد ريوث) مجرون كاون يتن واقع بالنتان <u>ئەيمل</u> نيست غوب بىلى سنتە كى مائدىروز پائستان کے دوم ہے کیسٹ نیوب بنجی کے نارش فالورق ک ڈ کیے جم کیا۔ اس مجئی مرکز میں کام کرٹ والے ماہ رہے کے م براو داکند راشد هیف ب جنایا که اس م کزیش بیدا بوت واق بن الإوزان ٥ من يونذ ب اور ووتعل طور بر صحت مند ب المول

ب و تنع خام في كه تيمه في فيهت بنوب مب في أسمده فو برش جم

ایران کے سیلاب میں دوافرا دہلاک توبیا۔ 10ء اگٹ (آپ) ایران کے مغربی صوب آذر مانبہ جان میں میاب میں دوافراد بلاک ہو محد اور موشون مکانت اور کل فر کو شرور تصان مجالب اسلامی فیرسال ایمنی فيتا ياك جعرات اور جعد كى شديد اور موسلاد حاربارش كى دج علاقت مل سلاني صور تمال پيدا بورگي محي شريش هادث محيد را يا . اعلاق مال هذاري اورش مردان علاق زياد و ساتر بويشد

ایران ش مسلد افغانستان اوریر غمالیول کے محاملات پر تفصیلی بات چیت جونی ایعقوب خان کی۔ دواس سے حوزی جی و پہلے شران سے و مشق مین متعب ملاقلت شامی وزارت فارجیس موئی مفارتی زرائ ک مطابق شام مثلة زير يحث آن كي وقع ب سفارتي دوائح في آج يتاياك المراد الجام دين بالفيل في ما من الاستان والمعلق المن المناس ا

آجوں کے ایک جن علی میں کی۔ انسوں نے کما کہ چف آف ساف سے اس بیان سے واضح ہو کیا ہے کہ ملک کے طالات ومفتق۔ ١٩ والمست (رائش- كوتا) ياكتان كے وزم خارجه صاحب ذاوه ليقوب فال فشام كرجماؤي سنداكرات تردع

بإكستان مين حالات انتهائي ابتروو يحيطون المير جماعت اسلامي

ييلز إرثى فدهاندلى ولكسباق سي رب كاردى تبديلى آكتىب ،جقل

ا الله المراكب (عرب الماند رورب) عامت الله ي المثالي التربو يطيين - قاض حمين الدن كماكه بوائت بيش عامرة فن حمين العرب كمل على حالات الله الدائر السبع في المستلف على تدييز من أن عمل التحد مردي كار عافر منت ك

چینی کان میں دھا کے '۸مہ ہلاک يكلُّ اورألت (رائش) ماناد في كمان اس بنت على بلاگ ہوگھ۔ بتایا کیا ہے کہ ان دھائیل کی وجہ سے دونوں کاش عاد مو کئی جن سے ایک کی گران فرن ہے۔

كامرةامى مين احرية كالب كريكي مالات اس قدد تراسيه

بھے میں کہ خود مسلح افوج سکے پیٹ آف شاف کو اپنے سال بیان عمل انتہاء کرنا پڑا کہ جا ہجی قدے جسورے سے خلاصی کوشش کرے

لى يارد بارد يوطئ كيد المول فيديات كرفت شام يمال

الندن عس منعقد موق والى عالمي بارليماني كانفرنس عن

مُر کت کے لئے پاکستانی وفد کی قیارت توی اسمیل کے سیکنکر ملک مران فالدكرين في جنك خواص عدولد كى مريراه وذير ملكت رائي تعليم شمنازوز يرعلي وف يي-

قونی وصوبائی اسمبلیوں میں یارٹی کے ارفان آزاوانہ حکمت عملی جاری رتھیں کے "مولاناعیداللہ یم الزافة 19 السنة 1 عرب مانسز رجوت المصيعت طلب . ملام مي محيطي آني بية أن كرماجه العاد نسب أن في الأسلام من المعاد الملام تستطرون بنال مواد نمسل الرسمي السراء معاد من موجوع المعاد من المعد المعاد العاد من المعاد المعاد المعاد المعاد المعاد المعاد المعاد المعاد المعاد ا ام کا اطلان آن الزفاند میں جمعیت کے سویل اور موانا

الملام آباد السنة (عب نانسر ربورت) الربك "برطاني | التنجيم الله "كارزين "الذي يقتت اوراندان ويوان ك ديكر



بولينذ كرمهمانينة واليها (كمرت كي طرف يثث كشابوت) جمورت بإرثي كرمهماول كرماتها

نیوزی لینڈ کادورہ کرے گی بيروت ميں شامی فوج اور عيسائی فور نمز میں گھسان کی لڑائی البميحُ ١٥. أست (رائمُ) جارتي تركمت محتاجل جوراتُ أن عارتی مُرَّمَت مِيم ك ياكستان "انظيند اور توزي ليند ك ورو كي اقوام متحده كى فائر بندى كى ايل غير موثر رتى مزب الله كى طرف مست ين حملوال كى دهمكى منظري ويدن بيان وروافا أغازاا التوركوشارج بين بأكتان اورويست الذين كفالف سرخ يك دوزه كركت نور ماسنت بالأساد أبي وعي واررات فيولت يواني محسور يبدأ فااقد ہو گا۔ دار نومیرے ۲۴ دمبرتک یا سنان کے دورو سے محارت تین

روشن محاول ب^{التق}ريب منظ عن جاري رسي جار فوجيل اور ٨ مستاور یا نج اید وزه مجول شر محدا کا

برّال كے حامی اور خالفین میں تصادم 'ليک شخص بلاک متحد دزخی ' زاکرات نا كام ،و گئے وسائد - 10. أست (مينين) بتكديش كے بناوول ا حالى تين كاركن انسوں كرتر عمان وابدالدين خان فيتايا كر برانسيرت كاركوں كردو كالف كرديوں ميں سائنساوم كے بعد المسائر كي تين بناو كي بيوں زانوں اور مشافل كاركن برال ب | بير- ترانبيورزني كازيل في ديم يتن فيل بير مهر فيمدا خاف

بيوت - ١٩. أنت (رائم) بيوت عن أن على اند رور سے در سے در سے اور اس میں میں ان می السمید میں اور شاق فوق کے درمیان محسان کی اواق شروع ہوئی جمکے کوشورات محارب فریقوں کے درمیان شک وقیطات کی کول بارى شراليك هن بلاك اور تيره ويكرز في دوئ - بيكورني ذراك من الأكوشاي فور مزاور عيداني فوق كما عدد يجربه إلى أنكل حين في والدافي بين مشين مي ورميان في تفاية اور بهادي مشين منول مي استعال ے اوائی محوت کی کرین الا ناور وارا نظوت کی جوب شرقی مات عاقص سرولي المول فيها يك الا أول ك قريب سلمان اور ميساني ربانش طاقول ش كوك آكر كركر رب آج فرى طور پر بالى تصاف كيار من يكورة في بال ركا الشرقي الك برات البيرت الارتيال في بال كروي - الزشتارات بيدت عن رات كونت مجلول اور تولال عن ليك فنم الك تنسام من ليك فنم باك الورس وي بوعض الإنتان ك

افغانستان کے بوم آزا دی پر مجاہدین کا دارالحکومت کابل برراکٹ حملہ

فوقوانول فيفيزارس أيك الرائني تشقي وستة بريقواؤليك وكام ٢٣ ساله رسي محود حسن صالح أن بلاكت كي تصديق كي جبك جار ووم سداءًا: ذكى وسب المراغل اور فيم على اخبارول من عاياتها بي كـ اسرائل فوق فود متبوند طاقيل ش فلسطينيول اور سحافيل

التدن والأراث (رائع) المرائل فرمز مدار ت ن تعب بيت م بن فاريك كرك آيد فلسطيني كوباك اور منتظمہ مجاری کے منتظم کے زیادہ '' راک کامل کے آبال میں پہاڑی ملاتے پر گورے آبام ایک راک شاکلہ مجان کرفانہ ملائے کا کار رور روز کرفانہ سینانی کان موجان مراقبان سے اللہ میں الرفانسی اس کی سائن موجود کرنے کے فرق ہوئے کے فرق ہ السطيق والع مشاقرام اللحافق خديث فهي كون جلائيب

کلل 14 اگست (رائع) افغان حکومت اور تجلبرین کے ورميان أن رأتيل لور ميواللول في فالبك كالبال والبك جن هے کم از کم تین افراوز کی ہوئے نوائیسر کاری فہرس مجن ارد گردی بدانون می جادی بی در انتخاب این برداک اور است در برای این می جادی برداک این می این می این می این می این می جَلِدِ ايكِ . وسرب رآك ت سينما كو تقسان منجاج قما ثمانيون ت

طویل عمری کاراز کسی کوذلیل نه کرو الترین - 19ر اُست (دائش) جان ایوانی کس فاد مولی به کسید و بیا کار اُست (دائش) جان ایوانی کسید و بیا مالکود معافی اس موقد براس نیجا یا که کس طرح ایک به دان دیگا افران کوفیل عمرهاکرتی به "می کوزیک کرد" به معتدی

ور خت کی جھال سے کیفسر کاعلاج الی مر - ادرائت (کیا) سربزددت ن تجال ماسلی کی اید جوالدود الحوص مورون سیدون كے كيسر كے علاج على فير سعمط طور ير مور جيت يو رى ب کے حرص ایا گیاہے کہ ایک سول نائی دوات چالی سے ایک حقیق شریعا یا گیاہے کہ ایک دوسرے صفحہ ہو

سرمل "مهابھارت" ہے ٢٣ ركروژروييكي آمني

تی دیلی - ۱۹ راکست (بد) جارتی اطلاعات و تشریات کے در ملک رونسر کے کے تواری فراک جماعی آیا۔ سوال کے جوب میں آیا۔ سوال کے جوب میں آیاکہ موال کے اور کو اس (سیل) "ماعدت" کی ایافرش او اشتدات سے ماڑھے تیس کروڑ دونے کی آمن بھی۔ اسوں نے کما



= كايك باد مد مكان على أن يج لم كروير كالد ما الدين

فننجانی نے کابینہ کاعلان کرویا 'وزیرِ داخلہ کوشامل نبیں کیا گیا

عوار کا کا بیندے کے عموں کی فرست پار معیات کو چیش کر دی ہی N موالہ کان نے سابق وزیرہ اعلی کور قوار رکھیں مرخواست کی تھی م نيواف وري كالمختب كيات يواسلاي العلال معادة كوركي مرکروں تخصیت تعمد ہوئے ہیں۔ مرکاری خررسال ایمنی ک

تویا ۱۱ رائیست (ب رائز) ایران کریج مدد کل کم اشال نس کیا کیا ساق دور: اعلی کل کیرسند کے بارے انگران کھی نست آبا پارٹیسٹ شرائی کامیٹر کراراکین کریم انگران کھی ساق دور داخل میت انترابین کالھیں کو انتقاع کامیٹریش شامل رکھا بارے لین ان کی حکم د نیاتی

ARAB@TIMES Classifieds

ACCOMMODATION

Available

SALWA, wanted Europeans to e a furnished villa, Tele. 4717911 ext. 233, 9013310. (AT1-48852-3)

SALWA House 196, Block 7, Street 4, behind the Irani bakaia. One large room with water and electricity for a family to share with an Indian family. Rent KD50. Tele 5611243.

(AT6-48830-3)

RUMAITHIYA, one room fully furnished with kitchen and tele facilities available immediately for a single person. Tele. 2438120, 8 am - 5 pm. 5613895 after 6 pm. (AT1-48871-3)

KUWAIT City, Sharg, behind the fire station. Sharing accommodation for one or two bachelors or a couple (Indians only). Single bachelor preferred. Tele.

(AT1-48866-3)

SALMIYA, near Edee Store. One room in a two bedroom flat with water, electricity and tele facilities for an Indian bachelor. Rent KD50: Tele, 4344188 ext. 258, 277. (AT1-48812-2)

SALMIYA, Baghdad Street One room in a 2 bedroom flat for a Goan bachelor to share with a Goan family. Tele. Mr. Jacob. 2541824/5, 7 am - 4 pm. (AT1-48832-2)

SALMIYA, Amman Street, near the garden. Sharing accommodation in a spacious flat with separate kitchen, toilet and tele. facilities for a small family or two bachelors from 1st September. Tele. Hamid, 5633880.

(AT5-48808-3)

For Rent

 $\mathbb{D}^{1,2}(\Delta_{\mathcal{A}}\Delta_{\mathcal{A}}\Delta_{\mathcal{A}})$

- - -

JABRIYA lovely-villa ground floor with 3 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms sitting room, dining room, kitchen including private entrance. Rent KD380 Teles 5332484 (no agent)

(AT6-48824-3)

Introduction to

Data Processing

- Data Entry (English -

Word Processing

(English - Arabic)

— Pascai Programming

AL GOL & FORTH

Programming

Basic Programming

COBOL Programming

DOS Operating System

Computer

FOR SALE

LOTUS Turbo Espirit 1981, black with tan leather interior, excellent engine and transmission. KD5,000 or nearest offer. Tele.

(AT6-48833-6) NISSAN Sunny 1.6 GL 86 automatic, brown metallic, in excellent condition. Tele. 2425995, 2430718, 8 am - 1 pm, 4 -

(AT1-48826-3) CITROEN BX16 1986, AC, fully automatic, in excellent condition.

KD1100 cash, Tele. Khaled, KD11uu 55517052, 6 - 10 pm. (AT1-48858-3) NISSAN Bluebird 1.8 GL '86 model fully automatic, chocolate

colour, in excellent condition. Tele. Sami, 2425995, 2430718, 8 Tele. Sami, 2-7 pm. (AT1-8826-3)

MITSUBISHI Lancer F 1983, automatic, AC, well-maintained in excellent condition KD750. Tele. lan George, 4841296, 4844537,

from 7 am - 4 pm. (AT2-48872-3) SAAB 900, Turbo, 1982, AC. automatic, silver colour in good condition KD700. Tele. Aymen Farouk, 2423133 Ext 43194(7.30 am-2pm,5713316(3pm-9pm),

(AT2-48879-3)

Miscellaneous

SOFASET 10 seater, 3 tables KD 60, cooking range KD 35, stereo KD 25, cupboard KD10, walifan KD10, exhaust fan KD5, washing machine KD15, novels, carpets and curtains. Tele. Ali or Raza, 2611730.

SIX seater ikea sofa set and wall unit for sale. Tele. 5719149 after

(AT2-48867-2) FIOUSEHOLD Items in good condition for sale. Tale. Abu Paza, 3924753, 9 am - 6 pm. (AT6-48820-3)

C Language

Lotus 123

Statistics

Fortran

DBase III plus

System Analysis

Math. Analysis &

SPSS/PC & SAS

A/C System for

Accountants

DAC - Easy

J.V.C. stereo electronic key board, model KB700 with optional accessones. Good as new. Price KD150. Tele. 3920784

(AT6-48838-3) FARWANIYA, fully furnished one bedroom flat with a spacious saloon for sale. Rent KD125 with water.Tele. Thomas Samuel. 4735428-4719691, 8em - 12noon,

(AT6-48825-3) SALWA, Area, 1. New villa with 3 bedrooms, saloon, 2 baths, 2 batconies, and hall at a beautiful location. All furnishings will remain. Must see everything. Tele. 5614230.

(AT2-48875-3) COMPLETE household furniture and kitchenware, books, toys, plants and British ladies clothes in good condition for sale. Tele. 5339995.

(AT1-48860-3) BRAND newvideo movie camera model JVC GF-450 VHS, has not been used, price KD280. Tele. 5717319, 5 - 8 pm. (AT2-48874-3)

Furniture

DINING Table, 6'x3' glass top chrome frame with 6 chairs, KD 35, bed oriental with mattress, KD 25, beside tables and chest drawers 3 in number, KD 20. Tele. 5722867. (AT1-48870-2)

SITUATIONS Vacant

MAID required for a family, fulltime in Jabriya. Visa will be provided. Tele. 5333782. (AT1-48865-3)

MAID required for a small Indian family full-time to live in Nugra. Preferably speak English. Residence will be provided. Tele. 4742164, 9 am - 12 noon 5-8 pm. (AT1-48835-2)

DRIVER required Indian, for a small family to live in for 2 months in Al Andalus, Must speak English and Arabic, Salary negotiable. Tele Mr Hammad, 4879817. (AT6-48831-3)

MAID required for a small family

with a child, full-time, in Salmiya

Tele. 2459771 Ext 4435, before 1 pm , 5734570 after 2 pm. (AT2-48876-3)

CHEMICAL engineer (B.Sc.) looking for a suitable job Tele. Mr. Akmal Saeed, 5658797.

INDIAN 25 years experience with driving licence, seeks job as

mechanical supervisor or any

supervising position. Tele

MATHEMATICS for all classes

given by a college lecturer three days a week in Juleeb Al Shiyookh Tele 4319375.

AVAILABLE with an experienced

American in Jebriya, ages, 2-4. Sat-Wed, 7.30 am - 12 noon. Tele.

FOR RENT

Villas, half villas,

flats, complete

buildings, offices in

all areas in Kuwait

with or without

swimming pool

Qatar Real Estate Tele. 2406592, 2406593

WANTED

Gypsum

ceiling fixer

decoration company.

Good salary.

Tel. 3922044

4-8 pm

Typing (English -

Management

Fulltime job for a

(AT1-48840-3)

(AT6-48828-3)

(AT6-48839-3)

(AT1-48864-3)

Wanted

SERVICES

Baby Sitting

Tuition

Messilch Beach

2401858 - 2408510

AL TASAMI

For towing and repairing cars from any place.



MARKETEPLA

Ouick. **Efficient** Service

Contact: 5740881 5748280

Al Ibrahim Taxi Tel. 2400013,

2400014, 2400015

Farwaniya branch Tel. 4745600, 4745900

BOODAI CARGO **MABUHAY** Philippines

Door-to-Door Service by Sea and Air **Contact Baby**

Canada Dry Tele: 4847937, 4817708, Street, Shuwaikh

CömpuFix

Where you can finally get

maintenance services

professional & real computer

CARPET CLEANING

Sofa and General Cleaning at your premises! Contact **GULF DAWN**

Tel. 5624725

CALL 2407866 Ext 12

النقيب وخطار 🕜

JADDADEH INT'L TRAD. CORP. **SAMPAGUITA CARGO EXPRESS** SPECIAL DOOR TO

DOOR TO PHILS. Mga Kababayan, komi pe ay nag-biingkod sa mya ng SIGURADO, MATATAG, MABILIS at MAAYOS na serbistyo ng Pangkarogatan at Patiimpapawid na kargamiento at Pera patungo sa lahat ng panig sa PILIPINAS

Ang layong tagapaglingkod 240-96-83

Al-Nageeb & Khattai NK - NAIIBA KAMI NAIIBA ANG SERBISYO

NAIIBA ANG PRESYO DOOR TO DOOR **PHILIPPINES**

AT

flats for sale

apartment in Cyprus

1.2b.r. fully furnished

2.3 b.r. apartment in

attractive price.

London for a very

3.3 b.r. superb interior

designed home in the

heart of West End.

For more details call:

Overseas

REAL ESTATE OFFER in

BOMBAY

flats for sale at GARDEN ESTATE, Nalasupara (West) For details contact: **AL ABDEEN: 241-8469**

(Souk Al Safat)

Apartments for rent

Available apartments for rent in the following areas: Salmiva — Maidan Hawalli --- Hawalli ---Jabriya — Fintas Call Tel. 2466300 ext. 1102

FOR RENT

2409686/4.

Villas, half villas and flats with swimming pool

Tel: 2401908 - 2407677 2403260

> The All Real Estate

and 1101 morning only

شَـُركَـُهُ النَّـقيبُ وَخُطَـّارِ الْمَعَ Ai-Nageeb & Khattar Co. W.I.I.

Airfreight your personal effects ... ECONOMICALLY

484-6009

ARAB@TIMES

CLASSIFIEDS COUPON 2 insertions KD 4. Three insertions KD5

1. Advertisements may be mailed in only on this coupon, or preferably, completed at the Arab Times office between 8.30 a.m. — 1 p.m. and 4.30 — 6 p.m.

2. To complete the coupon, follow the sequence of the information given in above printed advertisements, for desired section heading. All advertisements will be printed according to Arab

Times format and are subject to editing.
3. Advertisements must not exceed 25 words including name and telephone number.

4. Text must be typed or clearly printed. No alterations or cancellations will be made after publication.

5. Advertisements of personal nature involving business tran-

sactions will not be accepted, nor any matrimonial advert-

6. The Arab Times is not responsible for postal delays.

Section heading

Coupons and payment must be mailed to: ARAB TIMES CLASSIFIEDS P.O. BOX: 2270 13023 SAFAT KUWAIT.

FOR RENT

Big villas, small villas, half villas, big flats with swimming pool & stores in all areas in Kuwait.

Real Estate

LOOKING FOR FURNITURE?

Before you buy check our prices! We have good quality second-hand furniture as well as brand new.

FORM ARABIA

All excellent value for money.
Diana sofa set new 3 + 2 + 1 KD365 Luxurious rattan-trimmed Suki 3 + 2 + 1 + 1 --- only KD.580! Visit our-showroom in Andalus Open 8 am - 12 noon and 5 - 8 pm Sat. to Thursday. Tel: 4878009/4878010

BAHRAIN

OPPORTUNITIES IN PRINTING

A leading Printing Press in Bahrain requires the following skilled and experienced staff.

Phototypesetters: for both English and Arabic newspaper setting. Experience with Linokey III Linotron 202, an

Graphic Artists: for visualising and final artwork, good quality commercial work.

Film Planners/Platemakers: cut-out and Four-colour Offset Printers: Heigelberg Speedmaster 5 colour with CPC alcolor and IP arring. Experience advantageous.

Bookbinders/Print Finishers: experienced in both hand and machine work. Casebinding and soft covered books. Production Foreman/Supervisors: to maintain high quality at all stages and meet strict production deadlines. Estimator/Order Clerk: to calculate job prices and process orders through the press. Computer experience

Order/Cost Clerk: analysing job costs, maintain production records. Computer experience an advantage.

An attractive package including tax-free salary, accommodation & transport will be offered according to experience. Interested persons should write enclosing C.V./Biodata and recent photograph to:

The Production Manager P.O. Box 5300 Manama, Bahrain

Polyglot Language Institute

Foreign Languages Division Announces the starting of new courses in:

Arabic for foreigners Beginners - Intermediate - Advanced

— French German

English all levels from absolute beginners to TOEFL

- Spoken - Written

For more information please call 2414820, 2431469, 2415810, 2433625. Fahd Al Salem St., Kuwait Bldg., First Floor.

For more information please call 2414820, 2431469, 2415810, 2433625.

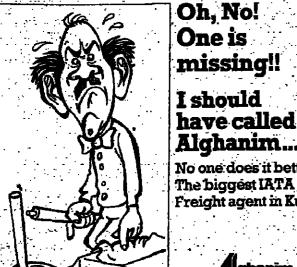
Polygiot Language Institute

Computer Division

Announces the beginning of new courses

- **FOR RENT** Deluxe residential villas, suitable for diplomats and storeys of deluxe villas in
- all areas of Kuwait. ★ Deluxe apartments with different sizes in all areas of Kuwait.

Saad Real Estate Est. -Tel. 2409445-2425750, Ali



Customer Services Tel.

4745533

Oh, No! One is missing!! I should

Alghanim... No one does it better. The biggest IATA Freight agent in Kuwait.

*A*lghanim Sea-**Freight**-Air 🗠

The Commercial Division Announces the starting of new courses in:

Polyglot Language Institute

- Purchasing - Sales - Secretarial Duties

— Marketing

--- Communication & Correspondence

 Accountancy Shorthand -- Office Practice There are morning classes and evening

Arabic)

Business

classes. For further details please call 2414820. 2431469, 2415810, 2433625.

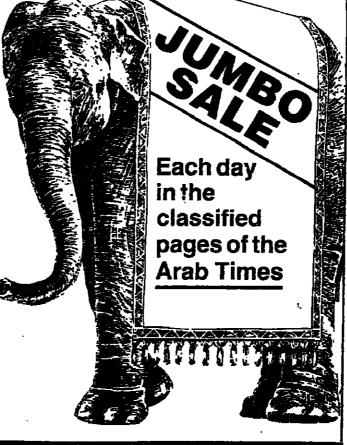
Polyglot Language Institute Fahd Al-Salem St., Kuwait Bldg., First Floor.

REQUIRED **A leading Trading Company requires** Sales representatives

on commission.

Must have wide experience in marketing electronic and electrical appliances and cameras, preferably those possessing valid Kuwaiti driving licences. Call: 2461688, 2461212

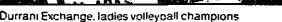






ARAB TIMES NEWS IS OUR BUSINESS









Magnolia hold off EEI for basketball title

Palaro '89 games come to an end

By Gil Bangalan

MAGNOLIA Ice Cream beat the EEI-Kamish Al Aryan for the basket in the 5-minute extension of their game on Friday at the Keifan Gym. to earn the 1989 Kapilku basketball champions trophy. The Ice Cream Makers were protecting a 3-pts lead in the last 14 seconds of the regular time, when EEI-Kamish Lugo won possession of the ball and completed a looping attempt from the 3-pts area and tied the score at 93-93 that forced the game to be extended

But the foul-ridden EEI-Kamish missed the services of Lugo, Dingson, and Repollo early in the resumption of the extension period, which the Magnolia Ice Cream quintet exploited to post a well-deserved victory and with it the 1989 Champion's trophy.

Top scorers for Magnolia were

San Buenaventura with 32 pts, Zalavarria 26 pts., and Menez 16 pts. while for the EEI-Kamish Al Aryan team Barcelona made 31 pts, Dingson 29 pts. Lugo 15 pts. and Repollo 10 pts.

Woodgroup Engineering defeated Regency Palace, 92-86, and SAS Hotel, 101-94, easing out EEI-Kamish for the First Runner-Up trophy. EEI-Kamish settled for the Second Runner-up position, while Regency Palace placed Third Runner-up.

Chosen as the Most Valuable Player was Ed Varges of Magnolia Ice Cream, whom the Committee commended for his all ючиол аипп games of his team. Tony Zalavarria who was a shoo-in for the much-coveted title missed his chance when he was early during the resumption of the second half.

Butch Arganoza of the SAS Hotel was named Rookie of the Year. He was likewise given a special award for his recordbreaking game high score of 60 pts. The Most Sportsmanlike Team award went to the Pizza Italia team, while the Kuwait Danish Dairy received the Best Uniform award.

Other awardees in the men's basketball tourney were: Most Outstanding Coach — Danny Caoili of EEI-Kamish Al Aryan: Most Outstanding Team Manager - Ramzi Jabsheh of Magnolia Ice Cream; and chosen as Most Outstanding Referee was Hector Santos.

Members of the Filipino community in Kuwait came in droves to witness the closing ceremonies of the Palaro '89 and were regalled by the Flassik dancers and by the Kabayan Restaurant singers. Similarly, Grace dela Fuente, already a popular voice among the Filipinos, graced the occasion with her song. Not to be outdone were the budding singers Mary Ann Espedilla. Judy dela Cruz, and petite Jessica Unico. The candidates to the Little Mr. & Miss Philippines-Kuwait were also presented to the public for the first time.

Present during the rites were the staff of the Philippine Embassy in Kuwait led by Mr Forentino Ocampo. Officer-In-Charge and Lamberto Marin. Labour Attache. Among the distinguished guests were Mr Yacoub Al Kandri and Don Y. Kannangara, who were at hand to distribute the trophies to the winners in the various events.

Likewise, the manager of the



Pizza Italia Chess Classic

An added attraction during

the last day of the Palaro '89 was

the Pizza Italia Chess Classic

which pitted the Champion team

against a selection of the best

from among the other teams. Mr

Chawky Barakat, Manager of

Pizza Italia, was at hand during

the games as well as during the

awarding of the medals and other

composed of Nanding Policar-

pio. Rene Mostrales, Tony Mon-

real, Niel Dumlao, Rolly Boado, Teddy Lagmay, Ariel Martinez, and Jun Mercado. Team Captain

was Chito Barrios. The challen-

gers won the exhibition match, 5-

earlier on opened by Lamberto Marin and Manny Inserto with

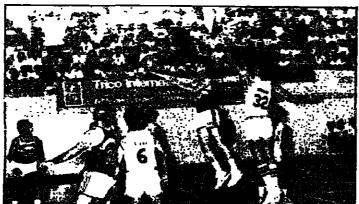
organised by Kapilku.

Raffle Contests:

The exhibition match was

The Rest-of-the-Team was

prizes to the players.



Action shot of the Magnolia-EEI-Kamish match.

other sponsors graced the Durrani Exchange; occasion with their presence. Freedie Fernando, VP-Sports and Chairman of the Palaro gave the Opening remarks, while Manny Inserto. President -Kapilku gave a brief message congratulating and thanking all participants and sponsors in the event. The Inspirational Talk was rendered by Florentino Ocampo, while Bert Marin gave the closing remarks. Master of Ceremonies for the occasion was Rod Cerezo, who indefatigably also had been the sportscaster during the games in the basketball tournament.

Inserto in his speech emphasized the role of Kapilku to the community as a whole. with the community service and welfare for all members. He thanked also all the participants, sponsors, officials and the staff and officers of the Philippine Embassy who rendered their valuable contributions for the success of the Palaro.

Ladies' basketball: Champion — Al Rashed Freight: First Runner-up — Hatid Ligaya-Abugosh: Third Runner-up Runner-up – Durrani Exchange: Most Valuable Player - Aida Santillan (Al Rashed); Rookie of the Year - Bing Mal-dar (Durrani); Best Uniform -

Ladies' Volleyball: Champion Durrani Exchange; First Runner-up — FCC Shell; Second Runner-up - Al Rashed Freight: Third Runner — Hatid Ligaya-Abugosh; Most Valuable Player — Noreen Samson; Rookie of the Year — Vivian Velasquez **Table Tennis**

Singles Champion; Jojo Rafael (Al Ghanim): First Runner-up Dante Almuendas (Los Compadres); Second Runner-up -Jun Barrios Doubles:

Champion - Al Ghanim (Jojo Rafael & Jun Barrios): First Runner-up - Los Compadres (Dante Almuendas & G. Santiago); Second Runner-up -Kabayan Rest. (P. Cabacuan & D. Palvate).

Lawn Tennis:

Singles (men's dıv). Champion - Herbert Mendoza (Kay & Ass) .; First Runnerup — Benji Aldecoa (Kay & Ass.): Second Runner-up -Tony Alviar (Auto-Tennis): Third Runner-up - Efren Llanes;

Singles (Ladies' Div). Champion — Sally Rioja; First Runner-up - Flora Nagales; Second Runner-up



Wila Aloy; Third Runner-up --Mostrales; 3rd Place — Teddy Florina Gamboa; Lagmay: 4th Place - Charlie iral; 5th Place — Jess Betguen; 6th Place — Bernard delos Reyes

Doubles Champion

Associates I. (H. Mendoza/D Felix); First Runner-up - Hatid Ligaya (J. Parayno/A. dela Cruz); Second Runner-up — KPBC (Jake/E. Llanes); Third Runner-up — RJRS (G. Sanes/ A. Kagayotan). Champion - SAS Hotel; First

Runner-up - EEI-Kamish Al Aryan; Second Runner-up -Mabuhay Restaurant; Third Runner-up - Kirby Building

Individual Awards: High start Willy Bassig; High Score
 Jose Pancho; High Finish Med Baluyot

Champion — Kabayan Res-taurant Team I; First Runner-up Kabayan Restaurant Team 2; Second Kunner-up — Refrigeration Industry Co.

Best Board players award:
Board I — Ramon Cortado;
Board 2 — Benjie Amansec; Board 3 - Rading Moje; Board 4 -- Romy Pagaduan

All from the Kabayan Rest. teams Individual chess competition:

Champion — Fernando Policarpio; 2nd Place - Rene

Bowling results

Women's division: High Game — Bojo Hamdan — 233 High Series — Amy Abdon — 583 High Ave. — Amy Abdon — 179 Men's division

High Game - George Gaerlan -High Series -- Edwin Nepomuceno

> Team results Women's division: Remain

Far E. Rest Al Sara N.T.C. Tectron Al Rashed

Cabana Phil Suprem Magnolia Hempel lokers Pullman Hotel

Game schedule Aug 24, 25 August 24, men's team: 6.00 pm (Thursday) Lanes 1 & 2, Trico vs Al Safat, Lanes 3 & 4, NTC vs Phil Supreme; Lanes 5 & 6, Al Rashed vs Jokers.

August 25, women's division: 9.00 am (Friday) Lanes 3 & 4, Land Bank vs Far East; Lanes 5 & 6, Trico vs Al Sara; August 25, men's division: 1.00 pm anes I & 2, Hempel vs Pullman;

Lanes 3 & 4, Tectron vs Magnolia; Lanes 5 & 6, Cabana vs Penguins (Philippines door service) donated five majors prizes, followed by Touristic Enterprises, Dr Farid H. Lian, one of the authors of Arabic Learner's Dictionary, Pizza Italia and Kabayan Restaurant. The following were the winners: l) Hatid Ligaya — Abughosh

I.D. Card Nos. 293, 771, 881, 969, 1921. 2) Touristic Enterprises Co a) Entertainment City free

Int'l (50 kilos sea freight each)

entrance and ride for 3 persons I.D. Nos. 112, 2071, 3073, 3633, 3774 and 3794. b) Kuwait Towers (Lunch or din-ner at Horizon Restaurant) I.D. Nos. 16, 46, 987, 1255, 988 and

3) One Arabic Learner's Dictionary ID Nos. 301, 306, 5336, 5461,

and 5462. 4) Pizza Italia gift certificates ID Nos. 168, 1030, 1780, 1927, 2176, 2184, 2490, 2759, 3511 &

the traditional ceremonial moves. The tournament was 5) Kabayan Restaurant (one cassette tape by Filipino Singers) ID Nos. 972, 1023, 1458, 2100, 3221, 3500, 3724, 3328, 4004 and 5409.

Right after the distribution of plaques of appreciation to all All member winners should participants the Kapilku I.D. claim their prizes from Sarah Macarimbang, vice-president for Social and Cultural Affairs, membership stubs were pickedup for the raffle contests. Hatid Ligaya - Abughosh Int'l Tel. 4843447.



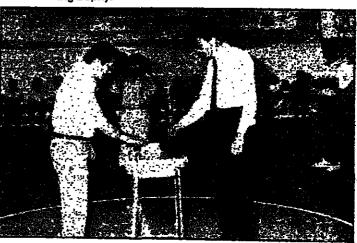
Woodgroup: 1st runner-up --- basketball



Hatid-Ligaya boss (right) receives the men's Group A bowling trophy.



Mar Evangelista: the Most Valuable bowler of Hatid Ligaya.



Inserto (right) and Lamberto make the ceremonial chess move.



Kay & Associates: men's lawn tennis champions



Trico Int'l general manager (right) receives trophy for bowling men's Group B champions.



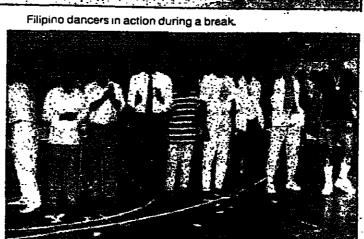
Far East Restaurant representative (right) takes women's Group A bowling champions tro-



EEI-Kamish: 2nd runners-up - basketball



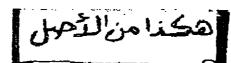
Kuwait Regency, 3rd runners-up - basketball



Mythical Five (right) with Kapilku officials.



Kabayan: bowling (Group B) winners



ARAB TIMES, SUNDAY, AUGUST 20, 1989

Graf blasts Mandlikova for semifinals

Graf was in peak form as she demolished former US Open champion Hana Mandlikova 6-0 6-1 in a lightning-fast 42 minmes vesterday to reach the semifinals of the \$200,000 Jersey Women's Classic.

Graf, the top seed and defending champion, dropped only 28 points as she ran her 1989 match record to 61-2 in her final tuneup before launching her defence of the

SPORTS BRIEFS

LONDON. Aug 19, (Reuter): England batsman Graham Gooch confirmed yesterday that he will be

available for the sixth and final Test

against Australia at the Oval next

LONDON, Aug 19, (AP): England cricket captain David Gower says the forthcoming "rebel" tour of South Africa will do nothing to break down the barriers of apartheid and that money is the chief motivator for the players making the trin

Di Meco suspended

PARIS, Aug 19. (UPI): Marseille's international defender Eric di Meco

has been suspended for two matches as a result of his scuffle that got him ejected from last Saturday's French

First Division match against Nice.

PARIS: Aug 19, (UPI): Eight crews in the Paris-Beijing auto rally were heading back to Paris yesterday after stopping at the 4,700-metre (15,400-feet) Khunjerab mountain on the Pakistan-Chinese border, the French

daily Le Monde reported from

1990 championship

BUENOS AIRES, Aug 19. (Reuter):

Argentina confirmed it will host the World Basketball Championship

next August in four different venues, quashing rumours of a cancellation.

LONG POND, Pennsylvania, Aug 19. (AP): Emerson Fittipaldi buried the Pocono International raceway qualifying record yesterday, racing around the bumpy 2-1/2-mile (4-kilometre) ari-oval at 211.715 miles per hour (340.713 kilometres per hour) to heat Rick Mears in the role

hour) to beat Rick Mears in the pole

battle for tomorrow's Quaker State

Springboard events

RALEIGH, North Carolina, Aug

19, (AP): Kent Ferguson of Florida and Wendy Lucero of Colorado

completed sweeps of the springboard events yesterday at the US Outdoor Diving Championships.

NEW YORK, Aug 19, (Reuter): The

struggling New York Yankees fired manager Dallas Green yesterday and replaced him with Bucky Dent for the

ROTTERDAM, Aug 19, (Renter):

Britain clinched the overall team competition on the second day of the

European Showjumping Champion-ships in Rotterdam yesterday thanks to a flawless performance from

THE HAGUE, Aug 19, (Reuter):

scrapped an identity card system

designed to control soccer violence

after fans noted and local authorities

warned they could not implement the

BERN, Switzerland, Aug 19, (AP): Spanish clubs gained a fourth berth in next year's UEFA Cup European

soccer tournament while England

Manager fired

rest of the season.

Britain win

Michael Whitaker.

Card system

Spanish clubs

Sweden into second place.

RAVENNA, Italy, Aug 19, (Reuter): Palestinians will race in Italy for the first time next week at an international athletics meeting in

Ravenna, a trade union helping to sponsor the event said yesterday.

CHICAGO, Aug 19, (Reuter): Jim McMahon, the lightning-armed quarterback who led the Chicago

Bears to a Super Bowl championship in 1986, was traded yesterday to the San Diego Chargers for a 1990 draft

NORFOLK, Va., Aug 19, (Reuter): Pernell "Sweetpea" Whitaker will be defending one title, challenging for

another and seeking revenge when he

faces Mexico's Jose Luis Ramirez in

a lightweight championship fight

ALBUQUERQUE, New Mexico, Aug 19, (AP): Betsy Nagelsen-survived the youth of top-seeded Arantza Sanchez and a marathon of

hardcourt tennis yesterday to

advance to the semifinals of the Vir-

ginia slims of Albuquerque tour-nament. Nagelsen won 1-6 6-4 6-4.

SAINT VINCENT, Italy, Aug 19, (AP): Tomas Carbonell and Juan Aguilera of Spain and Italy's Claudio Pistolesi qualified for the semifinals

of the \$155,000 Saint Vincent tennis

lournament, scoring clearcut wins in

straight sets in Friday's quarterfinal

Revenge sought

Nagelsen wins

Tennis tourney

McMahon traded

Athletics meet

A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR

Fittipaldi fastest

Gooch available

'Rebel' tour

lavers making the trip.

Auto rally

organisers said.

The Czechoslovak-born Mandlikova,

who is now an Australian citizen, said Graf was unbeatable.

"No woman player could have beaten her today," the 27-year-old Mandlikova said. "She was unbelievable and there was not much I could do."

Graf will face Linda Ferrando of Italy in the semifinals. The unseeded Ferrando,

third set to beat Peru's Laura Gildemeister

The other semifinal will have Andrea Temesvari of Hungary against American Stacey Martin. Temesvan's heavy topspin shots carried her to a 6-3 7-5 upset win over Sylvia Hanika of West Germany in her

Graf not only terrorised Mandlikova

frequently attacked with volley winners. "She attacked all of my second serves and hit very hard approaches," said Mandhkova. "She's fast, too. She gets to balls that nobody else does."

The West German overwhelmed Mandlikova by winning the first 11 games as she rocked the fifth seed with forehand builets to both corners of the court.

Lendl edges Connell

McEnroe overcomes Austrian



Mets tame Dodgers

consecutive decision and Orel

Hershiser's wild pitch allowed

the go-ahead run to score as the

New York Mets beat the Los

Angeles Dodgers for their ninth

victory in 11 games. Cone, 11-5, allowed seven hits

in eight innings, with nine strik-

eouts and three walks. He is 8-0

at home and his only mistake was

a two-run homer to Eddie

Murray in the sixth. Randy

Pascual Perez pitched a six-hit-

ter and squeezed home the go-ahead run in the fifth inning as

Montreal beat the San Diego

Padres, just the Expos' fourth

victory in 15 games. Tim Raines and Tim Wallach each homered

Rick Reuschel won in his first

game since July 29 and Will

Clark hit a three-run homer,

leading the San Francisco Giants

over the Philadelphia Phillies.

Myers got his 200th save.

Expos 5. Padres 2

Glants 5. Phillies 2

for the Expos.

stros outlast Cubs

MONTREAL, Aug 19, (Reuter): It has been a long wait for Ivan Lendl but the world number one feels he is beginning to find his

I finally hit some good shots - it only took three and a half weeks," said Lendl after beating unseeded Canadian Grant connell 7-64-66-0 yesterday to reach the semifinals of the Canadian Open Tennis Championship.

Lendl, playing in his first tour-nament since Wimbledon, may have found his touch in the nick of time as next up on his path to the finals is third seed Andre Agassi. who overwhelmed Andrew Sznajder of Canada 6-1 6-0 in his quarterfinal.

The tournament's other semifinal will have second seed John McEnroe going against sixth-seeded fellow-American Jay Berger, who lost to McEnroe last week. McEnroe behaved impeccably as he beat Austrian Alex Antonitsch 7-5 2-6 6-3.

After playing a few exhibi-tions, Lendi came to Montreal to prepare for the US Open, which starts later this month. The Czechoslovak has had plenty of difficult matches here to hone his

competitive edge.

Lendl took the first set tiebreaker 7-2 but then showed his lack of polish in the second set. Connell played a good chip and charge game to take the set

from the disabled list on Wednes-

day and got his 204th career vic-

tory, most among active National League pitchers.

Darrell Evans hit his 414th

career home run and Lonnie

Smith led a 15-hit attack with

three singles and two RBIs as the

Atlanta Braves snapped a four-

game losing streak by routing the

Results

American League

New York Balumore

Chicago Boston Seattle

Oakland

Cleveland

San Diego Los Angeles Philadelphia

Pittsburgh

Braves 13, Pirates 6

Pittsburgh Pirates.

Milwaukee

Kansas City

2nd-St Louis Montreal New York San Francisco

after breaking Lendl in the first

Connell received a standing ovation from the partisan crowd for his second set performance. Ironically, that might have contributed to his subsequent downfall as Lendl promised himself he would show the crowd who had the upperhand.

"Honestly, that upset me and I started playing better after that," Lendl said. "I didn't think his play was that outstanding, and I played a lousy second set. I understand that they appreciated he won the set, but I didn't want to make them that happy."

The 29-year-old Lendl made good on his private promise as he blanked the Canadian in the final

McEnroe did not look particularly sharp. The unseeded Antonitsch pressed him hard before the American called on his experience to pull out the match.

The bottom line is winning," said McEnroe. "I've been a little bit in-and-out and my concentration level needs improvement.

Agassi, who has failed to win a tournament this year after win-ning six in 1988, showed some of his old flash as he sped to victory in just 44 minutes.

"It's always nice to get through one like that." said the 19-year-old Agassi, who hasn't

won a title since last August.

Lewis could race Johnson

WEST BERLIN, Aug 19. (Reuter): Carl Lewis could race Ben Johnson in any one of four countries when the Canadian sprinter's two-year suspension for drug use expires next year. Lewis manager Joe Douglas said yesterday.

after ban ends

But it would have to be proven beyond doubt that Johnson no longer used drugs, Douglas 'We have offers from people

in Tokyo, Canada, Holland and

the United States," Douglas told reporters. Johnson, the Canadian world champion and world record hol-

der, was stripped of last year's Olympic 100 metres title after failing a drug test. His ban ends on September 27, 1990.

Lewis, the 1984 Olympic champion who finished second to Johnson in Seoul. was awarded the Olympic gold medal.



Gilbert, Becker and Edberg win

CINCINNATI, Ohio. Aug 19. (Reuter): Brad Gilbert ousted French Open champion Michael Chang in a marathon quarterfinal match yesterday that was halted three times by rain.

Chang, the fourth seed, fell to the fifth-seeded Gilbert 3-6 7-6 (7-4) 6-3 in a two-hour 55-minute match that actually ended nearly eight and a half hours after its start.

The other three top seeds advanced in straight sets.

Top-seeded Boris Becker of West Germany needed only 54 minutes to dismiss Jaime Yzaga of Peru, the eighth seed, 6-1 6-2. Becker was top meet Gilbert in this evening's semifinals.

Second-seed Stefan Edberg suffered the same rain delays as Chang and Gilbert but was able to maintain his focus to defeat fellow-Swede Jonas Svensson, the 10th seed, 6-4 7-6 and advance to the semifinals

against another compatriot. Mats Wilander. Wilander, the third seed, recled off the first nine games against 12th seed Andres Gomez of Ecuador before Gomez could control his erratic shot-making. The Ecuadorian turned the match around briefly before

Wilander prevailed 6-0.7-6.

"It was very confusing." Wilander said. "You're up 6-0.3-0 and suddenly you don't have a chance to win a game for four games."

Chang tried to be philosophical about his defeat.

"I think that the third set he played really well. I think the third set was really all Gilbert," said Chang, who found something positive about the result. "I think it was good in a way because now going into the US Open I can have a couple of extra days to recover and to start my

Chang and Gilbert rallied steadily from the baseline, with points won mainly on errors from the backcourt. Chang won the first set easily 6-3 but a rain delay at 1-0 in the second set turned the momentum around. At 4-4 Chang seemed to have the match in hand as he broke Gilbert when the fifth seed missed a passing shot. Chang reached match point in the next game but lost it on a backhand error, and instead Gilbert broke for 5-5 when Chang netted a forehand.

Games reached 6-6 and Gilbert led all the way in the tiebreak to take it 7-4 when Chang hit a backhand wide.

Ovett's wish granted

LONDON, Aug 19, (Reuter): Britain's Amateur Athletic Association (AAA) yesterday ordered an independent inquiry into allegations by Steve Ovett that he was offered money to run against Sebastian Coe in the AAA Championships

Over, the 1980 Olympic 800 metres champion, claimed after the 1,500 metres last weekend that he had been offered money by British athletics romotions director Andy Norman to run in the race when Coe, the winner, had

Norman has denied the allegation and the AAA announced earlier they would investigate the matter.

Yesterday they said that a committee drawn from outside British athletics circles would be set up to look into it. Over had expressed fears that an inquiry by AAA executives would be a

Overt and Norman had asked for an independent inquiry to look into Overt's

Tony Ward, the British Amateur Athletic Board spokesman, said that both

Barrios shatters world 10,000m record at GP meet

retained only one spot due to its clubs continued ban from continen-WEST BERLIN, Aug 19, (Reuter): Mexican Arturo tal competition, European soccer's governing body said yesterday. Barrios shattered the world men's 10,000 metres record by World title more than five seconds with a SKOVDE, Sweden. Aug 19. magnificent run at the West (Renter): Petter Thoresen surprised a formidable pack of orienteers yester-Berlin Grand Prix athletics meet-

ing yesterday.

Barrios clocked 27 minutes day to give Norway the men's individual world title, pushing defen-ding champion Kent Olsson of 08.23 seconds to break Portuguese Fernando Mamede's five-year-old mark of 27:13.81.

The 25-year-old Mexican, a mechanical engineer, ran the last third of the race of his own after American pacemakers Doug Padilla and Steve Plasencia both dropped out. Barrios, a product of the tough

NEW YORK, Aug 19, (AP): The

Houston Astros won for just the

sixth time in 16 games and stayed three games behind San Fran-

cisco in the National League

Rafael Ramirez walked with

the bases loaded and two outs in

the ninth inning, capping a two-

run rally that was helped by an intentional walk as Houston beat

the Chicago Cubs 6-5 last night.

Glenn Davis, hit a solo home

bled home the tying run in the

The Cubs' three-game win-

ning streak ended and they lost

for just the fourth time in 15

games. Their Lead in the

National League East was cut to

3 and 1-2 games over New York.

Andre Dawson got his 2,000th career hit and Rookie Jerome

Walton, tied a team record by

hitting in his 28th straight game.

David Cone won his eighth

Mets 3, Dodgers 2

American road racing school, did not falter, keeping an even lap speed of 62 to 63 seconds. Conditions were ideal for dis-

tance running on a warm, still night with a small crowd in the giant Olympic Stadium roaring Barrios on as it became evident that Mamede's record was under serious threat.

Padilla, who dropped out with nearly 3,000 metres still to go, ran on the track late in the race to scream encouragement to the Mexican.

With one lap to run, Barrios needed only to better 65 seconds to take the record.

Without apparent strain he lifted his tempo to record an even 60 seconds and cross the line in triumph surrounded by photographers and fellow athletes.

Barrios paid tribute to Padilla and Plasenica as well as his Polish coach, Tadaeus Koppka.

"I knew earlier in the season I could run a world record," Barrios said. "My coach says I could run under 27 minutes."

Earlier Leroy Burrell, latest in the seemingly endless line of world-class American sprinters. led from start to finish to beat



Lewis in action during one of his long jumps. (Reuter wirephoto)

European 100 metres champion Linford Christie.

The powerful 20-year-old, fourth fastest man ever, clocked 10.08 seconds with Briton Christie a well-beaten second in 10.15.

This is the most important victory for me on European soil." Burrell said. "I ran my own race and did not notice my opponents." While Burrell was completing a jubilant victory lap, his schoolboy idol Carl Lewis was facing

defeat in the long jump. Olympic champion Lewis, a teammate of Burrell's at the Santa Monica Track Club. trailed compatriot Larry Myricks until the fifth round when he unleashed a winning leap of 8.38 metres. Myricks, who has the year's best mark of 8.70, failed with his last two attempts.

Lewis, who extended his

unbeaten streak to 62, was disappointed with his performance. But I still won in one of the biggest track and field meetings in the world," he said. Olympic champion Roger

Kingdom, who broke the world high hurdles record in Zurich on Wednesday, was victorious again, beating Britain's Olympic silver medallist Colin Jackson. Both men were level at the third barrier before Kingdom powered away to win in 13.02. There was an upset in the

men's 400 metres hurdles where Kevin Young beat Olympic champion Andre Phillips. 2 fellow-American, in the year's fastest time of 47.86 seconds. It was only the second time that Young, fourth in the Seoul Olympic final, has ever beaten Phillips.

Somalia's world 1,500 metres champion Abdi Bile repulsed a strong challenge from West Ger-man Dieter Baumann to win the men's mile in 3:50.97, third fastest in the world this year. And there was a rare failure for

Soviet Olympic and world champion Sergei Bubka in the pole vault.

Bubka, as usual, made a late entry into the competition then failed with all three attempts at 5.60 metres.

"I had some problems in the run up," Bubka said. "Maybe I'm taking part in too many competitions at the moment, instead l should do more training."

The event was won by American Tim Bright with a modest 5.75 metres.





Bile (right) and Baumann after the mile race. (Reuter wirephoto)

Longo clinches crown

LYON, France, Aug 19, (UPI): Tour de France champion Jeanne Longo of France won her third women's world pursuit title last night, defeating Petra Rossner of East Germany in the 3,000-metre final at the World Cycing Championships.

Longo, who claimed the pursuit title in 1986 and 1988, was timed at the Parc de la Tete D'Or Velodrome in 3 minutes, 54.45 seconds. Rossner finished second in 3:55.31.

Longo, who will compete next week in the women's world road race in Chamber, has also won the Tour de France title three times. She trailed Rossner by as much as 1:29 early in the final. but steadily responded and took the lead near mid-race.

Earlier, East Germany continued its impressive men's performances by winning the 4,000metre team pursuit title over the

Soviet Union. The East German team, comprised of Steffen Blochwitz, Thomas Liese. Carsten Wolf and Guido Fulst, was timed in 4:16.59, eclipsing the posted 1986 world mark of 4:17.710 by Cze-choslovakia. The East German's performance will not be considered for a world record. however, because only one team is allowed on the track during a record attempt.

The Soviet Union quarter. which included amateur pursuit champion Viatchslav Ekimov. earned the silver medal in



medal (Reuter wirephoto)

Kasparov, **Ehlvest** share lead

SKELLEFTEA, Sweden, Aug 19, (AP): Soviet grandmaster Jaan Elhvest defeated Viktor Korchnoi of Switzerland in the fifth round of the chess World Cup yesterday and moved up to share the lead with world champion Garry Kasparov.

Kasparov and Ehlvest each have three and a half points out of five. In third equal position on three points are British Grandmaster Nigel Short, Valery Salov of the Soviet Union and Hungary's Lajos Portisch.

Kasparov, playing white against Ulf Andersson of Sweden, gained a strong initiative, but missed several favourable continuations and allowed his opponent to escape with a draw.

"I could have won several times. It was my fifth winning position in this tournament, said Kasparov after the game.

The competition, held in this northern Swedish city, is the third strongest chess tournament in history, according to calculations from the official world ranking list.
Ehlvest, playing white, built a

clear advantage against Korch-noi, a 58-year-old Soviet defector. The final breakthrough came when Korchnoi blundered in the lifth hour of the playing Korchnoi, the fifth ranked

player in the world, has only drawn one game and now stands in last place, a point and a half adrift of the rest of the field. A win scores one point and a

draw a half. Short moved up to third place when we defeated Salov, the

overnight leader, in 42 moves. in a complex battle. Salov, playing white, had a favourable position for most of the game, but in a hair-raising time scramble allowed Short to gain a checkmating attack.

While Kasparov has won only two games from five winning positions, he remains a point clear of archrival Anatoly Karpov, the only man who can pass him in the series.

Karpov drew his game with British grandmaster John Nunn in only twelve moves.

Of his last eight games, Karpov has lost three and drawn five. "Over an eight game period. it's Karpov's worst performance ever," said Leontxo Garcia, a prominent Spanish chess com-

SPORTS BRIEFS

Tour schedules

BOMBAY. Aug 19, (Reuter): Schedules for tours to Pakistan, England and New Zealand were approved by the Indian Cricket Board today, India's programme opens with the triangular one-day tournament against Pakistan and West Indies in Sharjah from October 12. Then India will play three Tests and five one-day matches in Pakistan from Nov 15 to Dec 22 before touring New Zealand from Jan 18 to March 11. The England tour starts on June

23 and ends after the third and final

Pace bowler CHELMSFORD, England, Aug 19.

(Reuter): John Lever, the 40-year-old former England left-arm pace bowler, said today he would retire from first-class encket at the end of the season. Lever, who appeared 21 times for England, announced his retirement while playing for Essex in their three-day match against the touring Australians.

Rugby match

DURBAN, Aug 19, (Reuter): An international XV easily won the first match of a controversial rugby union tour today, beating Natal 33-20 des-pite a chronic lack of preparation. Hours before the match about 20 demonstrators, carrying placards saying "don't play ball with apartheid." protested outside the tourists' beachfront hotel against the tour. which marks the centenary of the South African Rugby Board (SARB).

Cup qualifier

VIENNA, Aug 19, (UPI): Austrian soccer ream manager Joseph Hickerbereer is onlimistic about next Wednesday's World Cup. European Zone Group Three qualifying clash against Iceland. Because of our home advantage there's no way we can lose." he said.

Baseball team

SOFIA. Aug 19. (UPI): The US baseball team from the University of Ames, Iowa, has been visiting the Bulgarian capital for two weeks to assist Bulgaria's budding baseball culture, reports BTA, the official state news agenc

Souness hurt

EDINBURGH. Aug 19. (UPI): Glasgow Rangers soccer club man-ager Graeme Souness was rushed to hospital last night with three broken ribs after a training accident. The former Scottish international collided with Neil Cooper going for the ball during a practice match.

PLM Open

MALMO, Sweden, Aug 19, (Reuter): Bernhard Langer edged towards his second European Golf Tour victory of the season and automatic Ryder Cup selection with a six-birdie second round of 66 in the PLM Open at Bokskogen ves-

Price ahead

CASTLE ROCK, Colo., Aug 19, (Reuter): Nick Price of Zimbabwe took over as leading point-getter in the million-dollar International Golf eight points for a total of 20 after 36

Aguilera wins

SAINT VINCENT, Italy, Aug 19, (Reuter): Semifinal results in the \$125,000 Valle D'Aosta Men's Grand Prix tennis tournament today: Juan Aguilera (Spain) beat Claudio Pistolesi (Italy) 6-1 6-1.

Maruman Open

HATOYAMACHO, Japan, Aug 19, (AP): Kouichi Suzuki shota I-underpar 71 today and retained his lead after the third round of the Maruman Open golf tournament.

Singapore Open

SINGAPORE. Aug 19. (AP): Russel Barlow battled nearly two hours before defeating fellow Australian Neil Borwick 7-6 (7-2). 4-6 6-3 today in the finals of the Singapore Men's Open tennis championship.

SEA Games

KUALA LUMPUR, Malaysia, Aug 19. (AP): The Southeast Asian Games Federation announced today that the Philippines will host the next

BONN, Aug 19, (Reuter): Individual medley

star Tamas Darnyi collected his second gold

medal of the European Swimming Cham-pions! ips and Spain's Martin Lopez-Zubero

snatched a dramatic victory in the 100 metres

backstroke today. Hungarian ace Darnyi swept to the 200

metres butterfly title but American-trained

Lopez-Zubero beat beefy Soviet holder Sergei

Zabolotnov of the Soviet Union by just one

hundredth of a second in a thrilling back-

the Roemerbad pool on the penultimate day of the championships and the medley relay squad duly accounted for East Germany's 12th women's swimming title and 13th overall

Olympic champion Hunger added the 200

individual medley to Tuesday's 300 crown, while Anke Moehring, Wednesday's 400

freestyle winner in European record time, was

Lopez-Zubero, fifth at the halfway mark of

the 100 backstroke nearly a second behind

West German Frank Hoffmeister, bolted

down the second length to dispossess

Zabolotnov clocked 56.45, while East Ger-

man Dirk Richter took the bronze in 56.52

once again in class of her own in the 800.

East Germans Daniela Hunger and Anke Moehring also completed golden doubles in

ZURICH, Aug 19, (Reuter). The International Football Federation (FIFA) has slapped an indefinite ban on Chile's national stadium in Santiago from staging any international soccer matches following incidents in last Sunday's World Cup qualifier against Brazil.

FIFA also said that Chile's next World Cup home tie against Venezuela on August 27 must be played outside the country.

A FIFA statement yesterday said that its

committee for urgent matters had, after studying the referee's report, "banned Santiago's Estadio Nacional with immediate effect from staging international matches at any level."

Brazil's Football Association (CBF) protested to FIFA after Chile held them to a 1-1 draw in the South American Group Three qualifier in which Colombian referee Jose Diaz sent off two

players and hooked seven. CBF officials said they had protested at the

against Brazil's manager Sebastian Lazaroni.

The scoreboard carried phrases such as "Chi-Chi-Chi, Le-Le-Le, Chile, Chile, Chile," FIFA also imposed one-match bans on

Brazilians Romario da Souza and Jose Carlos da Costa and Chilean Raul Ormeno. Striker Romario, sent off after just two minutes, displayed a bite mark on his chest on his

FIFA slaps ban on Chile's national stadium

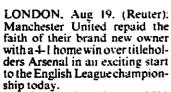
hit a Chilean defender. Lazaroni, complaining that Chile's coach Orlando Aravena whipped fans to a violent frenzy, told reporters: They should be punished for what they did...it was a black day in world football history.

ipswich Middlesb

FLFA banned Aravena and Brazilian team masseur Abilio Jose da Silva from the officials' bench for the group's remaining qualifyir.g ties.

United kick off with 4-1

Liverpool brush aside City



United, subject of a record £20 million (\$31 million) takeover on the eve of the new season, went one goal up in less than two minutes as they set out in pursuit of the title which has evaded them for 23 years.

Liverpool, pipped at the post for last year's title, and Tottenham also earned useful wins but another former championshipswinning side, Everton, were beaten 2-0 at Coventry.

Manchester United's victory at Old Trafford included a debut goal from England midfielder Neil Webb, a close-season signing from Nottingham Forest. Webb and fellow-newcomer

Mike Phelan slotted easily into the team, much to the satisfaction of manager Alex Ferguson who had feared his job could be in jeopardy under the new ownership unless United improved on last season's disappointing results.

With businessman Michael Knighton, the club's new owner, watching. Steve Bruce wasted no time in putting United in the lead with a header before the reigning champions had even settled into the game.

In an action-filled first half, Arsenal goalkeeper John Lukic saved an 18th-minute penalty by Brian McClair after a foul on Bruce by the London side's captain Tony Adams.

Seconds later Adams was sub-



knighton stands on the terrace at Old Trafford. (Reuter wirephoto)

stituted in defence by Gus Caesar, who was barely on the pitch before England midfielder David Rocastle had equalised with a header from a Brian Marwood corner Referee David Hutchinson

had to be replaced himself in the first half because of a pulled leg Welsh international striker

Mark Hughes put United, who last won the English title in the 1966-67 season, ahead again in the second half before Webb and

McClair added two more goals in the space of four minutes.

Webb chested the ball down and volleyed the ball into the net from 25 metres. McClair added the fourth with a left-footed drive past Lukic. But one would-be spectator

missed the action. England man-ager Bobby Robson, who had hoped to watch several of his team members including captain Bryan Robson, was stranded at London's Heathrow Airport because of an industrial dispute.

Liverpool, denied last season's title at home by an Arsenal goal in the final minute of their closing match, had already their England men to thank for a 3-I victory over newly-promoted Manchester City.

John Barnes struck home a penalty awarded after just seven minutes for handling by City captain Brian Gayle to put the FA Cup winners ahead at Anfield.

City equalised when a free kick from Andy Hinchcliffe deflected off the defensive wall to leave goalkeeper Bruce Grobbelaar a

helpless spectator. England's Peter Beardsley raced half the length of the pitch to score on the rebound in the 60th minute and then helped Barnes to set up Liverpool's third goal, a side-footed shot into the re of the net by Steve Nicol, in the 89th.

Chelsea, another newcomer to the First Division, had a happier time, beating Wimbledon 1-0 with an 81st minute goal by substitute Kevin Wilson.

Scottish champions Rangers suffered their second successive defeat, 2-0 against Hibernian, leaving them the only Premier Division team yet to score after the season's two rounds.

Hesuita						
English Division One						
Charlton	0	Derby				
Coventry	2	Everton				
Liverpool	3	Manchester C				
Manchester U.	4	Arsenal				
Notes Forest	ı	Aston Villa				
Q.P.R.	2	Crystal P.				
sheffield Wed.	0	Norwich				
outhampton	Ĭ	Millwall				
Fottenham	2	Luton				
Wimbledon	0	Chelsea				

Crewe Wigan Brentford Bristol City Bolton Mansfield Hudderslield Leyton Swansea Notes C. on Four Exeter Gillingha Grimsby Doncaster Aldershot Cambridge Hartlepool Carlisle Scunthorpe Lincoln Maidstone Burnley Wrexham Rochdale Scarborough

Bourner Leicester

Leeds Oxford

West Ham Sunderland

York Torquay or Division Celtic Dundee Dunfermline Dundee United : Rangers Aberdeen Hearts Hibernian Airdrie Forfar Raith Alloa Ayr Falkirk Clyde Albiot Clydel

Brechin

East Fife

sion Two Kilmarnock Dumbarton Queen of S. Queen's Park Berwick E. Stirling Stirling



War veterans

Members of El Salvador's team of war veterans wounded by land mines practice within the installation of the First Infantry Brigade for the upcoming world championship of amputee soccer to take place in the United States in September. (Reuter wirephoto)

Kuwait to take part in youth championship

KUWAITS national youth football team travel to Iraq for the Pepsi-sponsored 3rd Arab

Nations Youth Championship.
The tournament kicks off on
Aug 31 in Baghdad and the Kuwait squad will meet teams from most of the other Arab nations. The prize is the prestigious Palestine Cup.

The championship, open to all under 19 national youth teams, has beenwon by Iraq in 1983 and Saudi Arabia in 1985.

Other nations taking part are Iraq, Algeria, Saudi Arabia, Jor-

Morocco, North Yemen, Oman, Palestine, Oatar, South Yemen and the UAE.

Pepsi-Cola apart from being the main sponsor of the event will also provide a special trophy to the leading goalscorer.

The matches will be played in Baghdad. Kirkuk, Mosul and Basra. This is the first major soccer tournament to be held in Iraq for eight years and will be played under the patronage of His Excellency, the President of Iraq, Saddam Hussein

Pakistan finish in third place

W. Germany beat Australia

IPOH. Malaysia. Aug 19. (AP): West Germany final of the fourth triennial Junior World Cup field hockey tournament here this

evening to emerge champion. Both teams were drawn 1-1 after fulltime and both sides were allowed penalty flicks to decide the winner. The Australians were

placed second. In the 12-nation meet. Pakistan emerged third after

championships record time yesterday.

record holder and Olympic champion in the 400 metres freestyle, held on to her Pan Pacific title in the event with a

Evans, 17, led from the start to clock four minutes 4.53 seconds, breaking her mark of 4:09.32 set in the 1987 champion in the 400 metres freestyle, held on to her Pan

Pacific title in the event with a championships record time

Evans, 17, led from the start to clock four minutes 4.53

seconds, breaking her mark of 4:09.32 set in the 1987 championships in Brisbane, Australia.

Evans said she was happy to have surpassed the

Darnyi completes Euro-doub

Poland's Arthur Woidat celebrates after win-

ning the gold medal for the men's 400m frees-

tyle on Friday, (Reuter wirephoto)

ahead of former team-mate Hoffmeister, who

defected to the West in 1984. Soviet world

champion Sergei Poliansky had to settle for

deleating South Korea 6-2 today. The Koreans, who placed fourth. Argentina defeated

Malaysia 3-0 to take fifth place. Malaysia, which trailed 0-1 at halftime, placed sixth. England defeated Spain 3-0 for seventh place, while Spain which trailed 0-1 at halftime

Evans retains Pan Pacific title

was placed eighth. Yesterday the Netherlands defeated Egypt 5-1 to be placed ninth while Egypt which trailed 1-2 at halftime was placed 10th.

yesterda States emerged 11th after defeating the Soviet Union 2-1. The Soviets who trailed 0-1 at halftime were placed last.

Pakistan's Anjum Saeed scored in the sixth minute, Tariq Sheikh in the 32nd minute, Mussadiq Hussain in the 57th and 59th minutes. Khalid Bashir in the 61st minute, and Shahbaz Ahmed in the 67th minute.

Mochring at the European Championships in Bonn on Thursday.

"I knew her winning time. My goal was to surpass 4:05," said Evans, a triple Olympic gold medallist who set the world record of 4:03.85 in the 400 at last September's Seoul

US national champion Dan Veatch, 24, also broke his

own meeting record as he retained his 200 metres back-stroke title with a time of 2:01.27. He had clocked 2:01.38

Surinam's Anthony Nesty, gold medallist for the 100 metres butterfly at the Seoul Olympics, defeated US national champion Wade King by 0.06 seconds.

Darnyi, who won the 400 individual medley gold on Wednesday, crowned his first

appearance in a major championship butter-

fly final with a runaway win by nearly two

He took the lead on the second length and

touched home in one minute 58.87 seconds,

well clear of new 100 butterfly champion Rafal Szukala of Poland (2:00.62) and

Hunger claimed her second title in equally emphatic style. She gave her rivals no chance

as she went one better than her 1987 European Championship silver medal, winning in 2:13.26 from Dutch twins Marianne and Mil-dred Muis (2:15.85 and 2:17.23). Vladimir Tkachenko and Yevgeny

Kotriaga scampered away in a Soviet one-two

Olympic finalist Tkachenko touched for

the first Soviet swimming gold in 22.64, with Kotriaga, overjoyed with a medal in his first

major international competition, a fraction

East German Nils Rudolph, fastest

Moehring's second gold was never in doubt

in the 800 freestyle as she won in 8:23.99 -

outside the 8:17.12 mark of American Janet

Evans and her own European record of

8:19.53. "It was strenuous. I didn't aim at the

qualifier, took the bronze in 22.76.

in the men's 50 freestyle.

behind in 22.67.

Matijaz Kozelj of Yugoslavia (2:00.73.)

at the previous championships.

Choi Jung-Mo scored both of South Korea's goals.

scored a field goal in the 12th minute, and Mariano Fernandez converted a short corner in the 45th minute to make it 2-0. Retegvi then scored another field goal in the 52nd minute.

England's Paul Krishnan scored in the fifth minute, followed by Mark Kirkland in the 55th minute and Robert Crutchley in the 61st minute.

India defers

decision on

banned stars

BOMBAY, Aug 19, (Reuter): India's cricket authorities deferred a

decision on whether to confirm year-

long bans on six Test stars today after

long bans on six Test stars today after the players insisted they had done nothing wrong.

The players, including Test cap-tain Dilip Vengsarkar and all-roun-der Kapil Dev, said their contracts did not bar them from playing in matches in North America, for which they were hanged and fined earlier

they were banned and fined earlier

A lengthy statement from the players — the others were batsmen Mohammed Azharuddin and Arun

Lal, all-rounder Ravi Shastri and wicketkeeper Kiran More — was a

major reversal of their player stun-ned reaction to the bans.

On August 7, the day after the Board of Control for Cricket in India

(BCCI) announced their severest

But today, during an appeal to the

board's working committee, they argued that their contracts barred

them only from playing unapproved matches in South Africa.

punishment, or any punishment at

the committee made no decision on

theappeal because legal complexities

The committee would meet again

on September 23 in the northern city

of Chandigarh to consider the lon-

gest bans ever imposed on Indian players, he said.

fined heavily, and eight other players

fined, for playing matches in the United States and Canada following

India's tour of the West Indies earlier

The six players were banned and

BCCI secretary Ranbir Singh said

all," they said.

were involved.

"We state that we have not contravened any provision of the con-tract in a manner that warranted the

nents, the players pleaded for

SUMMER'S REALLY HERE!

Just arrived the very latest in Californian beachwear

Featuring designs from





Exciting Colours

■T-Shirts ■Shorts ■Trousers ■Matching suits ■ Mens and Ladies swimwear



AL WATANIYA BLD. BASEMENT FLOOR, SALMIYA. OPPOSITE ZAHRA COMPLEX.

ARAB @ TIMES

Zabolotnov in 56.44 seconds.

Published by: Dar Al-Seyassah

Editor-in-Chief Ahmed Al Jaraliah

European record," she said. Editorial Office:

Telex: 22332 KT

Ammer Subscriptions inclivations, KD 45/ COMPORTION OF CHICAN Departments AC 767 Anticular transpose scale for Ontradas subscribers)

Airport Road, Shuwaikh.

P.O. Box 2270. 13023 Safat, Kuwait.